Afterword

In these two volumes we have explored at some length the tension between the profession of medicine and the profession of arms, and have suggested that this tension is appropriate and desirable. Military medical ethics provides a framework for understanding this tension and working through it to find the best and most ethical solution to the challenges that present themselves, especially on the battlefield. It is our hope that having discussed various views of what ought to comprise such an ethic, our readers will begin to formulate the positions they might take on ethically challenging issues in the future. These positions will be varied. One might ask, then, "Is there an absolute answer to what military medical ethics should be?" Our response would be that many things can be said, by different persons, from many different perspectives. We would offer for your consideration the following comments by Ronald F. Bellamy, MD, the Military Medical Editor of the *Textbooks of Military Medicine*.

Metaethics, the study of the nature of ethical judgments, offers little hope that there will ever be an overarching, universally accepted, and applicable vision of the good that will be binding on everyone at all times and places. For some, religion provides a comprehensive moral vision, but not all hear the same message. At best there are a variety of visions of the good that are held by some with absolute conviction while being denounced by others with similar passion or, more commonly, simply ignored by most. The conflict between competing moral visions becomes especially acute in a secular society such as ours that has a willingness to accept varying viewpoints as long as they do not threaten the stability of the society. The law of the land, especially the 10 amendments to the Constitution that comprise the Bill of Rights, reflects this view. Of course, cynics would say that the law itself is a reflection of the moral vision of whatever group of the society has the most political power. Over time the law is modified as the need arises; thus an all embracing absolute moral vision is unlikely to be found in a democracy such as that of the United States.

In place of an absolute, we find a synthesis of various visions of what individuals take to be the good. As Englehardt said

this taken-for-granted sense of moral propriety is likely not only to be largely unquestioned, but also to appear largely unquestionable. The more one lives within the secular pluralistic embrace of a cosmopolitan society, the more the fabric of taken-for-granted morality will be a cento [a literary work made up from parts of other works] woven haphazardly out of pieces of diverse moral visions. ^{1(p33)}

This "taken-for-granted sense of moral propriety" is inculcated in a more intense and formal fashion in a tightly cohesive group such as the military and even more so in other professions such as medicine, religion, or the law. Not surprisingly, there can be conflicts between the exclusive moral visions of these various groups. As such, it should not surprise observers that the ethics of military medicine is the source of more passionate debate than any other aspect of the philosophy of ethics. Nowhere else is there likely to be such a stark and ongoing conflict between what, at times, are radically different views of what constitutes the good. The dialogue, if there is any, seems to be one-sided, medical ethicist talking to medical ethicist while those espousing the ethics of protecting the society (including those who make national policy) talking to their associates, each side arguing that their intuition of what is right and wrong should take precedence.

Medical ethicists, including some physicians, attempt to transpose unaltered clinical ethics as practiced in large US hospitals, where the emphasis is on the principles of beneficence and patient autonomy, to the radically different circumstances of the battlefield. Within the context of a military operation, the attempt to practice civilian medical ethics is likely to be a futile and contentious endeavor. An example taken from the writings of Edmund Pellegrino may suffice to show the chasm that exists. Regarding the rationing of care, a frequent occurrence on the resource-constrained battlefield, Pellegrino has written:

In implicit rationing—rationing carried out by the physician—the physician is forced to act against his own patient's needs. He becomes an adversary, not an advocate.^{2(p19)}

Seen from this view, it would be unethical for triage decisions to be made by a military physician. The only recourse would be for such personnel as physician assistants or medics, or even laymen such as unit commanders—individuals who have not formally embraced the traditional ethical code of the physician nor who have had the same degree of medical training—to make the fundamentally important decision as to who is to be treated and who should be sent back to duty. It should be obvious that the same considerations apply to the civilian mass casualty situations.

Of course, the military physician does not have the expectation or the luxury of delegating these difficult decisions about who should live and who should not, as this would be an abrogation of his duties as an officer, sworn to follow all legal orders and uphold the Constitution of the United States of America. The problem arises when medical ethicists believe in the near absolute priority of traditional medical ethics over all other claims of what the society expects of the physician. Compounding the issue is, as has been pointed out by Bloche in his comments on the writing of Stone, that clinical ethics is a "dialectic of obligations." Help your patient and do no harm. However, it provides no mechanism for ranking the priorities arising from other moral visions of the good (such as defending the nation against an enemy) in the context of medical ethics. Unfortunately, the philosophers of the ethics of war pay scant attention to the issues raised by medical ethics.

Given that some perceive a conflict between the duty of the military physician to his patient and his duty to the larger society, neither ethic provides a mechanism for accommodating the other viewpoint. Given that metaethics provides no way to resolve the conflict between these two senses of the right, we must fall back on the law of the land, which is, after all, a historic consensus of the right and what must be done for there to be a just society. Military physicians should, and do, understand this. Some military physicians may, however, come to the conclusion that their closely held view of the right and the good is such that they find it morally reprehensible to be tasked with carrying out legal military orders. If they find themselves in disagreement with the legal orders affecting their medical duties, they can refuse to perform those duties, understanding that they must also accept the consequences of their refusal. Democratic societies and their militaries, such as the United States, continue to evolve in their shared consensus of the right and the good. Military physicians, by being aware of the tension between the two professions of medicine and arms, help in the evolution of consensus that is so vital to a viable military force.

Sources: (1) Engelhardt HT Jr. *The Foundations of Bioethics.* 2nd ed. New York: Oxford University Press; 1996. (2) Pellegrino ED. Is rationing ever ethically justifiable? [Commentary]. *Pharos.* Summer 2002:18–19. (3) Bloche MG. Clinical loyalties and the social purposes of medicine. *JAMA*. 1999;281(3):268–274.

ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

A

AAR: after-action review

AARP: American Association of Retired Persons ABCC: Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission

ABM: anti-ballistic missile

ACHRE: Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experi-

AEC: Atomic Energy Commission

AFMPC: Armed Forces Medical Policy Council

AID: artificial insemination by donor

AIDS: acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

AIT: advanced individual training AMA: American Medical Association AMB: ambulance (company designator) AMEDD: Army Medical Department

AMEDD C&S: Army Medical Department Center and School

ANA: American Nurses' Association

ANC: Army Nurse Corp ATP: adenosine 5'-triphosphate AVF: All Volunteer Force

AVIP: Anthrax Vaccine Immunization Program

AZT: azidothymidine

В

BCG: Bacillus of Calmette and Guerin BW: biological warfare/weapon

BW: biological warfare

BWC: Biological Weapons Convention

C

C4I: command, control, communications, computers, and intelligence

CAT: Central American type CBU: cluster bomb unit

CDC: Centers for Disease Control CFR: Code of Federal Regulations

CHAMPUS: Civilian Health and Medical Program of the **Uniformed Services**

CIA: Central Intelligence Agency CIA: Central Intelligence Agency

CIOMS: Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences

CINC: Commander in Chief

CIRO: Clinical Investigation Regulatory Office

CLR: clearing (company designator) CMR: Committee on Medical Research

CNN: Cable News Network CNS: central nervous system CO: conscientious objector

COHORT: COHesion, Organization Readiness, and Training

COL: colonel

CORDS: Civil Operations, Revolutionary Development Support

CPA: Cooperative Project Assurance CPOG: chemical protective overgarments CPR: cardiopulmonary resuscitation CRL: Climatic Research Laboratory

CSS: combat service support

CSTE: Council of State and Territorial Epidemiologists

CW: chemical warfare/weapon

DEA: Drug Enforcement Agency

DHEW: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare DHHS: Department of Health and Human Services

DIVAD: division artillery defense

DNA: deoxyribonucleic acid DNR: do not resuscitate DoD: Department of Defense DOE: Department of Energy

DOJ: Department of Justice DSM: Diagnostic and Statistical Manual DTEs: deployment for training exercises

DTF: dental treatment facility

DVA: Department of Veterans Affairs

DWHRP: Defense Women's Health Research Program

EPRD: Environmental Protection Research Division

EPWs: enemy prisoners of war

ER: emergency room

ESAF: El Salvadoran Armed Forces

FDA: Food and Drug Administration

FEHBP: Federal Employees Health Benefits Program

FLN: Front de libÈration nationale

FM: field manual

FMS: foreign military sales FWA: Federalwide Assurance

FY: fiscal year

G

GAO: Government Accounting Office GWS: Geneva Wounded and Sick

GWS-SEA: Geneva Wounded and Sick at Sea

H/CA: Humanitarian/Civic Assistance

HEC: hospital ethics committee

HFRS: Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome

HHS: Health and Human Services

HIPAA: Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act

HIV: human immunodeficiency virus HMOs: health maintenance organizations

HQAFMOA: Headquarters Air Force Medical Operations

HSETC: Health Sciences Education and Training Command

HSS: Health Service Support

HURRAO: Human Use Review and Regulatory Affairs Office

IBM: International Business Machines

ICBMs: inter-continental ballistic missiles

ICH: International Conference on Harmonisation

ICN: International Council of Nurses

ICRC: International Committee of the Red Cross

ICTFY: International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia

ICTR: International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda

IDF: Israeli Defence Forces

IMET: International Military Education and Training IMTFE: International Military Tribunal of the Far East

IND: investigational new drug

INF: intermediate-range nuclear forces

IOM: Institute of Medicine IOs: international organizations

IRB: institutional review board IRBs: institutional review boards

IV: intravenous

J

JA: (designated augmentation team)

JCAHCO: Joint Commission for the Accreditation of Health

Care Organizations

JCCC: Joint Combat Camera Center

JNIH: Japanese National Institute of Health

JTF: Joint Task Force

JTF-B: Joint Task Force Bravo

K

KESA: [Center for Military Policy Training]

KIA: killed in action KP: kitchen patrol

L

LATAM COOP: Latin American Cooperative

LC: (designated augmentation team)

LDRSHIP: loyalty, duty, respect, selfless-service, honor,

integrity, personal courage

LEO: Laboratory of Experimental Oncology

LIC: low-intensity conflict

LIDC: Laboratory for Infectious Disease Control

LSD: lysergic acid diethylamide

LT: lieutenant

M

MACV: Military Assistance Command, Vietnam

MAD: mutual assured destruction MAP: Military Assistance Program MASH: mobile army surgical hospital MEDCAP: Medical Civic Action Program MEDCAPs: Medical Civic Action Programs

MEDLARS: Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System

MEDRETEs: Medical Readiness Training Exercises

MHSS: Military Health Services System

MKULTRA: [Code name given by Central Intelligence Agency

to a group of projects investigating mind control]

MO: medical officer

MOOTW: military operations other than war MOS: military occupational specialty MPA: Multiple Project Assurance MROE: Medical Rules of Engagement MTF: Medical Treatment Facility MTT: Medical Training Team

N

NABUCA: Nation Building Contributions of the Army

NATO: North Atlantic Treaty Organization NAVCARE: Navy Care [now TRICARE] NBAC: National Bioethics Advisory Committee

NCI: National Cancer Institute NCO: noncommissioned officer NEO: noncombatant evacuation order NGO: nongovernmental organization NGOs: nongovernmental organizations NIH: National Institutes of Health

NIID: National Institute of Infectious Diseases

NMRDC: Naval Medical Research and Development Command

NRL: Naval Research Laboratory NSA: National Security Agency

NSDAP: Nationalsocialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei [National

Socialist German Worker's Party]

0

OCNR: Office of the Chief of Naval Research

ODS: Operation Desert Shield ODS: Operation Desert Storm

OFDA: Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance OHRP: Office for Human Research Protections OMB: Office of Management and Budget OOTW: operations other than war

OR: operating room

OSD: Office of the Secretary of Defense

OSRD: Office for Scientific Research and Development

P

PA: physician assistant

PAHO: Pan American Health Organization

PAS: physician assisted suicide PB: pyridostigmine bromide PDF: Panamanian Defense Forces

PEIS: programmatic environmental impact statement

PERSCOM: Personnel Command PHS: Public Health Service

PIES: proximity, immediacy, expectancy, simplicity

PLO: Palestine Liberation Organization PME: professional military ethic PNE: Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy POW: prisoner of war

POWs: prisoners of war

PPOs: preferred provider organizations

PRIMUS: Primary Care for the Uniformed Services

PSA: prostate-specific antigen PTSD: posttraumatic stress disorder

R

RAF: Royal Air Force

R&D: research and development

Res.: Resolution RIF: reduction in force RM: Reichsmarks ROEs: Rules of Engagement

ROWPU: reverse osmosis water purification unit

RVN: Republic of Vietnam

S

S-3s: operations and training officers SA: *Sturmabteilung* (storm trooper)

SALT I: Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty I

SAP: Security Assistance Program SD: *Sicherheitsdienst* (security service) SEALs: <u>SE</u>a, <u>Air</u>, and <u>L</u>and (forces)

SENOT: Marine Emergency (code name for hypothermia

tests)

SICU: surgical intensive care unit

SLBMs: Sea-launched ballistic missiles SMEE: Subject Matter Expert Exchange SOCOM: Special Operations Command SOD: Special Operations Division SOUTHCOM: Southern Command SPA: Single Project Assurance

SS: *Schutzstaffel* (protection echelon)

SSBCOM: Soldier Systems Biological and Chemical Command

SSG: staff sergeant

START: Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty STDs: sexually transmitted diseases

T

TO: theater of operations

TQM: Total Quality Management

TRADOC: Training and Doctrine Command TRICARE: Tri-service Care

U

UC: University of California

UCLA: University of California at Los Angeles UCMJ: Uniform Code of Military Justice UCSF: University of California at San Francisco

UN: United Nations

UNAIDS: Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS UNICEF: United Nations Children's Relief Fund (originally known as United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund)

UNO: United Nations Organization U-Pack: [inflatable] unit pack URL: universal resource locator

USAHSC: US Army Health Services Command USAID: US Agency for International Development

USAMRDC: US Army Medical Research and Development Command

USAMRIID: US Army Medical Research Institute for Infec-

tious Diseases

USARIEM: US Army Research Institute of Environmental

Medicine

USC: United States Code

USIS: United States Information Service USMA: United States Military Academy USSR: Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

USUHS: Uniformed Services University of the Health

Sciences

VA: Veterans Affairs

VEE: Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis

WHO: World Health Organization WMA: World Medical Association

WRAIR: Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

X

XO: executive officer

INDEX

Α	Aidid, Mohammed Farah
AAD- Co. After action manipus	attempted capture of by U.S. forces, 1:181–185
AARs. See After-action reviews	AIDS. See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Abortion	Aizawa Saburo, Lt. Col.
contemporary philosophers and, 1:7 Jews in Nazi Germany and, 2:412, 2:415	assassination of Gen. Nagata Tetsuzan, 2:473
patient autonomy and, 1:71	Alameda County, CA
restrictions on for healthy German women, 2:412	study of the effects of religious and spiritual commitment
Abrams, Dr. Herbert	on survival, 2:697
Nuremberg Doctors' Trials comments, 2:516	Albuquerque Tribune
The Abuse of Casuistry, 2:693	articles on plutonium research on human subjects, 2:523, 2:524
Academia	Alcohol abuse
extended separatism and, 1:203, 1:211	DoD policy on, 2:726
fusionism and, 1:208	Alcoholism
paternalistic separatism and, 1:211	alcoholic general case study, 1:345, 2:860–861
ACHRE. See Advisory Committee on Human Radiation	religious beliefs and, 2:696
Experiments	reporting requirements, 1:351–352
Ackerman, T.F.	separation anxiety mistaken for alcoholism case study,
moral philosophers' qualification to be clinical ethicists,	1:347–348
1:75	Alexander, Maj. Leo
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. See also Human	Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research analysis, 2:441–
immunodeficiency virus	444, 2:459–461
applied medical ethics and, 1:35 clinical ethics and, 1:35	"Alexander Report," 2:441–444, 2:459–461
combination therapy for, 2:731–732	Algeria
homosexuals in the military and, 1:151–152	war of national liberation, 1:231
impact of within the military, 2:731–732	All Volunteer Force
incidence of, 2:732	harm principle of autonomy and, 1:256 increase in the number and proportion of minorities and,
military policy regarding, 2:732-733	2:724
protection of people in foreign countries from HIV/AIDS	maintenance of a 50-50 mix between careerist and first-
infection by service persons, 2:732	termers, 2:729
public policy medical ethics and, 1:34–35	resocialization and, 2:722–723
treatment progress, 2:731	value of retaining trained personnel and, 2:727
Act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13	women in, 2:726, 2:735
Adenosine 5'-triphosphate	Allen, Elmer
Lazarus Project and, 2:844–846	plutonium research subject, 2:525
Adjusting resource consumption to the mission need case study, 2:817	Allocating medical resources in a rapidly changing
Administering drugs to assist interrogation	military environment
case study, 2:396–397	case study, 2:821
Adultery	AMA. See American Medical Association Ambrose, S.E.
case study, 1:347, 1:355, 2:861	value of initiative in battle, 1:146
military culture and, 1:191	AMEDD. See Army Medical Department
vulnerability to extortion and, 1:352	American Board of Internal Medicine
Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments	importance of teaching medical ethics, 1:83
classified research and, 2:595-596	statement on Evaluation of Humanistic Qualities in the
creation of, 2:524	Internist, 1:74
documentation of violations of ethical conduct, 2:568	American Board of Pediatrics
human research subject recruitment recommendations,	Teaching and Evaluation of Interpersonal Skills and Ethical
2:590	Decisionmaking in Pediatrics, 1:74
limitations to research, 2:521, 2:523	American Expeditionary Force
mission of, 2:548 plutonium research and, 2:524	surplus supplies for the American-Polish Relief Expedi-
study on why patients volunteer for research, 2:591–592	tion, 2:778
AEC. See U.S. Atomic Energy Commission	American Guinea Pigs, 2:524
Afghanistan	American Medical Association Code of Ethics, 1:5, 1:11, 1:66, 1:273
"quick reaction" forces in, 2:783	human experimentation position, 2:515, 2:516
AFMPC. See Armed Forces Medical Policy Council	journal article on the use of pyridostigmine bromide, 2:573
African-Americans	official position on physician participation in capital
lactose intolerance and, 2:700	punishment, 2:394
After-action reviews	Opinions of the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs,
description, 1:179–180	1:11
Agent Orange	"Principles of Medical Ethics," 1:273
treatment and compensation for health conditions	refusal to admit African-Americans to its membership,
associated with exposure to, 2:724, 2:734, 2:735	2:412-413

TAT: 113 A : 11 - 1 A :	A (1 1
World Medical Association membership, 2:753	Anthropology
American Nurses' Association	contribution to descriptive ethics, 1:108
code of ethics, 2:666–669, 2:679	questions about normative claims and, 1:116
Committee on Ethics, 2:667	studies of societies' treatment of elderly persons, 1:112
"Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses," 2:667	Anti-anxiety medications
"Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or	addictive nature of, 2:842
Illegal Practice," 2:681	aftereffects of, 2:843
"Human Rights Guidelines for Nurses in Clinical and	alternatives to, 2:843
Other Research," 2:679	fear reduction and, 2:842
"Preparation of Nurses for Participation in and Utilization	side effects, 2:842
of Research," 2:679	society's awareness of soldiers' sacrifices and, 2:843-844
rights of persons who participate in research, 2:679	state-dependent learning and, 2:842–843
American-Polish Relief Expedition	Anti-Semitism. See also Judaism; Nazi medical ethics
typhus elimination mission, 2:777–778	Jews as scapegoats for all that was wrong in modern
American Psychiatric Association	medicine, 2:417
guidelines on religious beliefs, 2:712	"medicalization" of, 2:415
posttraumatic stress disorder diagnosis, 2:724, 2:735	racial hygiene movement and, 2:408–409
American Psychological Association	Antiauthoritarianism
homosexuality guidelines, 2:729	causes of, 1:69
American Relief Administration	Antifoundationalism
American-Polish Relief Expedition to eliminate typhus,	causes of, 1:69
2:777–778	human experience of illness and, 1:17–18
disaster relief to Armenian refugees, 2:777	postmodernism and, 1:7
establishment of by Pres. Wilson, 2:777	Antipsychotic drugs
nation building missions, 2:777–778	action of, 2:842
American Scholar	Antitobacco movement
forcible euthanasia merits, 2:413	in Nazi Germany, 2:409, 2:419
Amitani Shogo, Prof.	Anxiety. See Anti-anxiety medications
<u> </u>	
postwar activities, 2:494	Applied medical ethics
Amphetamines	communitarian ethics, 1:41–43
action of, 2:841	deconstructionism and, 1:70
ANC. See Army Nurse Corps	definition, 1:72
Anda	feminist ethics, 1:10, 1:43–44
Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:484	four-principle approach, 1:34, 1:36–38
Animal experimentation. See also Human experimentation	issues addressed, 1:34
alternatives to, 2:554–555	libertarian ethics, 1:34, 1:39–40
animal rights position, 2:554	narrative ethics, 1:10, 1:43
animal suffering	principlism, 1:36–41, 1:70–72
versus the primacy of human life, 2:552–553	Arab countries. See also specific countries
ballistic phenomena studies and, 2:537	food deprivation and illness, 2:699–700
ethical theories and, 2:553–554	Arab-Israeli War
hypothermic suspended animation, 2:845	anticipatory self-defense in the form of preemptive war,
issue of how much animal use is justified, 2:555	1:227
"miniride" principle, 2:554	Araki Sadao (War Minister General, Japan)
moral status of animals, 2:552, 2:553–554	patron of Ishii Shiro, 2:475
use of animals for food and clothing and, 2:552	Archiv f,r Rassen-und Gesellschaftsbiologie, 2:408
"worse off" principle, 2:554	Argentina
Annas, George	military dominance of the government, 1:138
Nuremberg Doctors' Trials comments, 2:516, 2:518	Aristotle
Annas, G.J.	"ethics" definition, 1:107
conservation as metaphor, 1:283–284	goodness of actions principle, 1:32
Anovulatory pill contraception option	justice principle and, 1:37
women's liberation and, 1:69	Nichomachean Ethics, 1:64–65
Antarctic Treaty	prudent judgment or practical wisdom and, 1:15
provisions, 1:235	"virtue" definition, 1:14
Anthrax	virtue theory, 1:10, 1:31, 1:33, 1:64–65
Iraq biological weapons program component, 2:543	Armed Forces Medical Policy Council
Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:483, 2:492–493	Nuremberg Code and, 2:521
postwar epidemics of, 2:487	Army Chemical Corps
sent through the federal mail system, 2:858	secret contract to test the effects of hallucinogens, 2:526
Anthrax vaccine	Army Medical Department. See also Army Nurse Corps;
accurate recordkeeping and, 1:298	
	Physician-soldiers
empirical assumptions regarding the safety and efficacy	collective ethics and, 1:285
of, 1:338	motto, 1:285, 1:296, 2:374
potential risks of mass administration, 1:299–300	rotation of U.S. military medical personnel in El Salvador,
required administration of, 1:299–300, 1:315–316, 1:337–	2:795
338, 2:858	Army Medical Department Standards of Nursing Practice, 2:675

Army-Navy Nurse Act commissioned officer status for registered nurses, 2:666	nurses in the military and, 2:674 paternalism principle, 1:254–255 "parennal autonomy" definition 1:253
Army Nurse Corps establishment of, 2:665, 2:666	"personal autonomy" definition, 1:253 preponderance in American bioethics, 1:39
graduate education opportunities, 2:680	reasons to value autonomy, 1:253
specialty training, 2:666	self-determination and, 1:39
Army Student Nurse Program	as a "side constraint," 1:30, 1:38
eligibility of men for, 2:667	soldiers and, 1:253–265, 1:318, 1:324
Arras, J.D.	soldiers as research subjects and, 2:547–548
casuistry description, 1:64	soldiers' risk and, 2:857
Artaxerxes II, King of Persia	substituted judgment theory and, 1:115
request for Hippocrates to provide care for Persian	United States laws and, 1:255
soldiers, 1:302–303	using one set of principles for each distinct goal, 1:255
Artificial feeding	weakness of, 1:37
Barber and Nedjil Case, 1:88, 1:97	AVF. See All Volunteer Force
Brophy Case, 1:88, 1:98–99	Ayer, A.J.
Conroy Case, 1:88, 1:98	philosophers as moral experts, 1:75
Cruzan Case, 1:88, 1:100–102	Azidothymidine
Asian cultures. See also specific countries	AIDS treatment, 2:731, 2:732
dietary practices, 2:700	AZT. See Azidothymidine
Atomic Energy Commission	_
test-exposure limits, 2:569	В
ATP. See Adenosine 5'-triphosphate	P-1 M C 1.00 1.00 100
Atrocities. See also Japanese biomedical experimentation	Baby M Case, 1:88, 1:99–100
during the World-War-II era; Nazi medical ethics	Bacillus subtilis variant niger surreptitious release of in the New York City subway
definition of criminal acts and, 1:174	1
dynamics of, 1:174-175	system, 2:527
ethical-operational issues, 1:172–176	Bacteriological (Biological) Convention
national objectives, military culture and, 1:172-174	provisions, 1:225 Balkans
prevention of, 1:175–176	United Nations request for military humanitarian
sociopaths and, 1:174	assistance, 2:798
Augustine, Saint	Bangkok
just war doctrine, 1:223–224	Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:481
principle of discrimination and, 1:241	Barber and Nedjil Case, 1:88, 1:97
Auschwitz	Bassett, Dr. Samuel
hypothermia studies, 2:447	plutonium research on human subjects and, 2:524
Austere conditions model of triage	Bataan Death March
description, 2:381, 2:383	atrocity example, 1:172–173, 1:174, 1:175
Autonomy principle	Battle at Pickett's Mill
absolutization of, 1:37, 1:39–40	case study, 1:263
Americans' view of, 1:255	Battle fatigue. See Combat stress breakdown
beneficence and, 1:37, 1:38	Battlefield medical ethics. See also Military medical ethics
beneficence-in-trust principle and, 1:40	battlefield triage, 2:380–381
bioethics debate in the United States and, 1:54	challenges of, 2:371
civilian sector and, 1:253, 1:265	euthanasia, 2:384–394
clinical encounter and, 1:14	factors encountered that have no civilian counterpart,
combat stress breakdown, 2:374	2:399
conflicting rights and duties of the military and the	logistics of combat and, 2:371
soldier, 1:259	participation in interrogation of prisoners of war, 2:394–
conscientious objection and, 1:257–261	398
deontology theory and, 1:29–31	rapid evacuation of casualties and, 2:371
diversity of people's views of morality and, 1:254 enforced treatment for individual soldiers and, 2:380	return to duty considerations, 2:372–380
euthanasia on the battlefield and, 2:389–391	uncertainty of resupply and, 2:371
extreme conditions model of triage and, 2:383–384	unpredictable nature of the battlefield and, 2:371
following orders and, 1:261–265	use of medical evacuation assets to remove troops killed i
harm principle, 1:253–254, 1:255, 1:256	action, 2:372
human research subjects and, 2:573, 2:577	Beauchamp, T.L.
imbalance of power within the patient-physician relation-	beneficence, nonmaleficence, autonomy, and justice
ship and, 2:854	principles, 1:13–14, 1:36, 1:71–72
individual liberty and the needs of the army, 1:256–265	four requirements that must be met to justify "infringe-
informed consent and, 1:314	ments" of a prima facie principle, 1:37–38
Judaism and patient autonomy, 2:689	normative ethics principles, 1:38, 1:71–72
legal moralism principle, 1:254, 1:255	Beijing
libertarianism and, 1:39–40	Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:481
medical care issues, 1:256–257	Beiyinhe
necessity for restrictions on, 1:255	Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:478
1.200	prisoner insurrection, 2:478

Bellamy, Dr. Ronald F.	2:543
medical ethics comments, 2:867	Geneva Gas Protocol and, 1:225
Belligerent occupation	immunizations and, 1:298-300, 1:314, 1:315-316, 1:337-338
civil war and, 1:238	medical biological defense research, 2:537
forcing an occupied population to take part in the war against their own side, 1:237	necessity of finding prophylactic agents for, 2:858–859 participation of physician-soldiers in research on, 1:305
"precarious occupation," 1:237	sanctions for violations of prohibitions against, 1:238–239
resistance movements and, 1:238	Biological Weapons Convention
Belmont Report	military biomedical research and, 2:537
beneficence principle, 2:577–578	military biomedical research reports to, 2:543
description, 2:572	preclusion of research into offensive agents necessary to
ethical conduct of biomedical research and, 2:545, 2:546, 2:550, 2:693	determine what means are required to defend against them, 2:542
justice principle, 2:578–580, 2:592	research consistent with the intent of, 2:543–544
principlism example, 1:36	Biomedical experimentation. See Japanese biomedical
"research" definition, 2:572–573	experimentation during the World-War-II era; Military
respect for persons principle, 2:573, 2:577	biomedical research
text of, 2:604–610	Blanck, Lt. Gen. Ronald
three ethical principles, 2:573, 2:577–580	military physicians as military officers, 2:853
Beneficence-in-trust principle	Blassie, Lt. Michael
autonomy and, 1:40	DNA identification of, 2:859
description, 1:40	Blauer, Harold
family context, 1:41	hallucinogen research subject, 2:526
healing as the good in medicine, 1:40–41	Blaufarb, D.S.
strengths, 1:41	military civic action as a viable concept, 2:782
truth-telling case study and, 1:41, 1:53	Bloche, M.G.
weaknesses, 1:41	clinical ethics as a "dialectic of obligations," 2:868
Beneficence principle	Blood substitute
autonomy and, 1:37, 1:38	human experimentation, 2:515
clinical encounter and, 1:13–14	"Bloodless" war
deconstructionism and, 1:71	"CNN effect" and, 2:835
enforced treatment for individual soldiers and, 2:378, 2:379	society's expectations of medical care for wounded U.S.
euthanasia on the battlefield and, 2:391	soldiers and, 2:835–836
excluding women and minorities from research protocols	Boatman, J.
and, 2:556, 2:579	Q Program secret plane development, 1:211
Hippocratic Oath and, 1:37	Bolton, Rep. Frances P.
human research subjects and, 2:577–578	efforts to appoint men as nurses in the Army, Navy, and
nurses in the military and, 2:673	Air Force, 2:667
overriding of veracity by, 1:65	Borrowing from others at the U.S. Military Academy
return to duty considerations, 2:376, 2:378	example of the harm principle, 1:254
Beneson, Abram	Bosnia
biological weapons testing and, 2:527	atrocities and the war aims of the conflicting parties, 1:172
Benevolence character trait of physicians, 1:14	The Boston Medical Police, 1:66
Bentham, Jeremy	Botulin
utilitarian theory, 1:28	Iraq biological weapons program component, 2:543
Benzodiazepines	Botulism
action of, 2:842	insufficient supplies of agents to prevent, 1:338–339
Biko, Steve	Bouhler, Philip
death from head injuries received during torture, 2:396	sterilization of Jews, 2:415
Bioethics. See Medical ethics	Bourne, Dr. Peter
Bioethicsline online resource, 1:121	task of the Special Forces in Vietnam, 1:304
Biological determinism	Boxing requirement at the U.S. Military Academy
racial hygiene movement and, 2:408–409	example of the harm principle, 1:253–254
Biological warfare. See also Biological weapons; specific agents,	Brack, Viktor
e.g., Anthrax	physicians as administers of euthanasia, 2:414
surreptitious testing in American cities, 2:527–528	sterilization of Jews, 2:415
United States biological warfare program, 2:492, 2:526–528	Bray, R.M.
United States interest in Japanese World War II research	substance use and abuse by military personnel, 2:726
results, 2:492–493	Brazil
U.S. Army tests in America, 2:526–528	military dominance of government, 1:138
Biological weapons. See also Biological warfare; Chemical	physician involvement in torture of prisoners, 2:396
weapons; Japanese biomedical experimentation during the	British Medical Association
World-War-II era; specific pathogens, e.g., Anthrax	ethical code, 1:11
ban on, 1:234	Brody, Baruch
contemporary considerations and questions, 2:440–441,	criticism of principlism, 1:38
2:858–859 escalation of due to military biomedical research, 2:542.	moral pluralism model of conflicting appeals, 1:46
escalation of due to military plomedical research 7:547	theoretical framework for ethics research, 1:120

Brody, Howard	during the 19th century, 1:166
clinical ethics description, 1:63	during the 20th century, 1:166
	Caregivers
decision tree analytic method, 1:51	
purpose of medical ethics, 1:47	guidelines, 2:711–714
Brooke Army Medical Center	psychological difficulties of medical personnel in humani-
battlefield medical ethics conference, 2:388–389	1, 0
	tarian assistance programs, 2:825–828
Brophy Case, 1:88, 1:98–99	resources, 2:714
Brown v Board of Education	Caring ethics
desegregation and, 2:724	case study descriptions and, 1:115
Burgdörfer, Friedrich	external morality example, 1:10
German birth rate, 2:412	feminist ethics and, 1:43–44
Burns v. Wilson	influence on nursing ethics, 1:109
individual rights and the overriding demands of discipline	Carrel, Alexis
and duty, 1:150	euthanasia for criminals and the mentally ill, 2:413
Burrelli, D.F.	Carruths, P.J. and A.K.
complaints about care received in military medical	continuing education in ethics for nurses, 2:677
facilities, 2:729	Carter, B.S.
Bush, Vannevar	equal treatment of prisoners of war, 1:319, 1:320
Office for Scientific Research and Development head, 2:513	Carter, Pres. Jimmy
Business and industry	Executive Order on Intelligence Activities, 2:526
extended separatism and, 1:203	seizure of U.S. Embassy and staff in Tehran and, 2:782–783
fusionism and, 1:214	Case-control studies
Business model of the patient-physician relationship, 1:8–9,	description, 2:582–583
1:34	The Case for Animal Rights, 2:554
	,
Buxton, Peter	Case studies. See also Truth-telling case study
questions about the morality of the syphilis nontreatment	adjusting resource consumption to the mission need, 2:817
study, 2:520	administering drugs to assist interrogation, 2:396–397
BW. See Biological weapons	adultery, 1:347, 1:355, 2:861
BWC. See Biological Weapons Convention	alcoholic general case, 1:345, 2:860–861
U I	allocating medical resources in a rapidly changing military
С	
C	environment, 2:821
01 + D D: 1 1	Baby M Case, 1:88, 1:99–100
Cabot, Dr. Richard	Barber and Nedjil Case, 1:88, 1:97
schematic of patient needs (figure), 1:68	
Cade, Ebb	Battle at Pickett's Mill example of moral ambiguity, 1:263
	Brophy Case, 1:88, 1:98–99
plutonium research subject, 2:524	Capt. Yolanda Huet-Vaughn, 1:260, 1:307, 1:312, 1:318
Cali, D.	
the culture of physicians, 2:703	changing environments in a medical assistance effort,
	2:819
Callahan, Daniel	Col. Gray's dilemma and its resolution, 1:152–153
Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences founder,	•
1:73	communicating MEDCAP limitations to a local popula-
	tion, 2:815
Calley, Lt. William	Conroy Case, 1:88, 1:98
My Lai massacre and, 1:142, 1:175, 1:264	
Calvinism	Cruzan Case, 1:88, 1:100–102
	"Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97
religious tradition of, 2:691–693, 2:710	descriptive ethics and, 1:115
Canada	diagnosis of local diseases, 2:812
Rwanda peacekeeping mission, 2:825, 2:828	
	disobeying orders—the "risks" associated with the desire
Cancer research	to help, 2:820
DoD's breast cancer research program, 2:557	Georgetown Case, 1:88, 1:93
protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520	
Canton	the ghetto hospital, 2:387–388
	"good intentions" left in the latrine, 2:813–814
Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:481	Hopkins Case, 1:88, 1:93–94
Caplan, A.L.	*
belief that clinical ethicists should be clinicians, 1:75	Howard Levy, 1:304, 1:305–306, 1:312, 1:317, 1:320
	the inappropriate surrogate, 2:862
Care of subordinates	life following tragedy, 2:676
administrative and logistical support, 1:168	
balancing the mission against troops' welfare, 1:169–170	logistics, 2:837–838
	"looking the other way": participation by silence, 2:398
"can do" ethic and, 1:170, 1:189	Lt. Stone's dilemma, 1:131, 1:154
caring for families and, 1:168–169	
competent leadership and, 1:166–167	a MEDCAP exercise in rural Africa, 2:810–812
for the second s	mission priorities and medical care, 2:822
as a crucial component of honor, 1:165	My Lai massacre, 1:264
demand overload and, 1:170	·
developing subordinates' competence, 1:167–168	new questions arising from, 1:116
	political pacifism, 1:260–261
effects of commanders' technical incompetence (exhibit),	providing feasible medical care to indigenous populations
1:167	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
is the unit the team, or is the officer corps the team?	in a combat zone, 2:818–819
	Quinlan Case, 1:73, 1:88, 1:94–95
(exhibit), 1:171	rape victim's confidentiality, 1:345–346
overriding common sense and 1:170	1

Saikewicz Case, 1:88, 1:96	escalation of due to military biomedical research, 2:542,
separation anxiety mistaken for alcoholism, 1:347-348	2:543
situational pacifism, 1:260	Geneva Gas Protocol and, 1:225, 1:233-234
substance abuse, 1:346–347	Hague Conventions and, 1:233
survivor guilt, 1:356	immunizations and, 1:298–300, 1:314, 1:315–316, 1:337–338
Swann scenario, 2:384–385, 2:388–394	military biomedical research, 2:538
tailoring the organizational response to the local need, 2:818	protective overgarments and, 1:313, 2:378, 2:579, 2:593 regulations against the use of, 1:233–234
Tarasoff Case, 1:37, 1:88, 1:95-96	sanctions for violations of prohibitions against, 1:238-239
the terrified wounded POW, 2:391	Chemical Weapons Convention
Timothy E. Quill, "Jane Roe," et al Case, 1:88, 1:102–104	concerns for physician-soldiers, 1:308
understanding cultural needs of patients, 2:824	Chichibu, Prince (Japan)
what should Leah be told?, 2:689–690	biomedical experimentation role, 2:469
withholding or delaying treatment to facilitate interroga-	Children
tion, 2:397–398	equipment and staffing problems associated with treating
Castro, Fidel	in humanitarian assistance programs, 2:817
guerilla forces in El Salvador and, 2:783	as human volunteers in military biomedical research,
Casuistry	2:577, 2:587
Catholicism and, 1:10, 1:45	land mine injuries, 2:794
consensus on principles and, 1:45	military care issues related to, 2:728–729
definition, 1:63–64	participation in medical research, 1:42
dependence on good case descriptions, 1:115	vaccination program in Honduras, 2:796
focus of, 1:44–45	Childress, J.F.
Jewish moral tradition and, 1:45	beneficence, nonmaleficence, autonomy, and justice
as principlism's chief opponent, 2:693 strengths, 1:45	principles, 1:13–14, 1:36, 1:71–72 four requirements that must be met to justify "infringe-
weaknesses, 1:45–46	ments" of a prima facie principle, 1:37–38
Catholic Church	primacy of autonomy, 1:39
casuistry and, 1:10, 1:45	China. See also specific provinces and cities
chivalry influence, 1:134	ethical code of Chinese physicians, 1:11
principle of discrimination and, 1:241, 1:242	Japanese biomedical experimentation in, 2:475–481
religious symbols, 2:699	nuclear weapons capability, 1:245
Vatican Council changes, 1:69	pathogen tests on civilian villages in China (exhibit),
CBUs. See Cluster bomb units	2:485–486
CDC. See Centers for Disease Control	postwar epidemics due to infected animals released by the
Cellular metabolism	Japanese from their research facilities at the end of the
Lazarus Project and, 2:844–845	war, 2:487
Center for Defense Information	yin and yang concepts, 2:701
criticism of the military, 1:211	Chivalry
Centers for Disease Control	feudal system and, 1:134
responsibility for governmentally sponsored medical	war-conduct law and, 1:231
research, 2:542	war-decision law and, 1:224
risk assessment for zinc cadmium sulfide release over	Cholera
cities, 2:527	Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:487
Tuskegee Syphilis Study and, 2:520	vaccine research by the United States on Philippine prison
Central America. See also specific countries	inmates, 2:511
beginnings of the DoD humanitarian mission, 2:785–788	Christianity. See also specific Christian religions
impact of humanitarian assistance, 2:796–798	influence on clinical ethics, 1:64
instability in as a military interest to the United States,	introduction of Christian ethical principles, 1:71
2:785	just war doctrine and, 1:223–224
nation building in, 2:783–796	Christopher, Paul
turmoil of the late 1970s and early 1980s, 2:783, 785 CHAMPUS. See Civilian Health and Medical Program of the	double-effect principle, 1:153 Church, Sen. Frank
Uniformed Services	investigation of clandestine testing by the CIA and
Chang Teh	Department of Defense, 2:526
Japanese pathogen tests on civilians, 2:485–486	CIA. See U.S. Central Intelligence Agency
Chang Tso-lin, Marshall	Cicero
plot to assassinate, 2:473	influence on clinical ethics, 1:64
Changing environments in a medical assistance effort	"Civil Operations, Revolutionary Development Support"
case study, 2:819	effort
Chaplains	description, 2:782
combat stress breakdown and, 1:180	Civil Rights Act of 1965
Chemical warfare	women's liberation and, 1:69
gas warfare agent research, 2:513–514	Civil War
Chemical weapons. See also Biological weapons; Japanese	Battle at Pickett's Mill case study, 1:263
biomedical experimentation during the World-War-II era	
bioincurear experimentation during the violid via if era	belligerent status principle and, 1:231

Dorothea Dix's appointment as Superintendent of the	framing the issue, 1:75, 1:77
Female Nurses of the Union Army, 2:664	Greek philosophical influences, 1:64–65
emergence of women from home to larger societal	grid models, 1:47–51
purpose, 2:664, 2:682	healthcare professional influences, 1:72–73
Lieber Code and, 1:225, 1:246	hermeneutical, 1:46
objective of all health services, 1:296	house staff and, 1:79, 1:83
ratio of deaths from disease <i>versus</i> combat, 2:727	issues addressed, 1:34
Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed	methodological theories, 1:44–47
Services	methods of, 1:75–77
retirees and, 2:728	moral pluralism, 1:46
Civilian populations	normative ethics and, 1:46
aspects of providing civilian medical care during contin-	origin of the term, 1:63–64
gency operations, 2:818–820	the patient as person concept, 1:68, 1:69
equipment and staffing problems associated with treating	patient-physician relationship and, 1:75, 1:77
in humanitarian assistance programs, 2:817	Pellegrino's ten-step workup (exhibit), 1:51
Geneva Conventions and, 2:744	physician character traits and, 1:80–81
Japanese biomedical experimentation on during World	postmodern philosophical influences, 1:71–72
War II, 2:481–487	precedent-setting cases, 1:83–88, 1:93–104
as military targets, 1:310–311	research elements, 1:79
treatment of by physician-soldiers, 1:302, 2:384	rules for, 1:46–47
United States infectious disease research on, 2:514	scientific and medical influences, 1:69–70
U.S. military as the cause of injury, 2:823	scientific model of medicine, 1:68–69
Classic separatism	teachers trained for, 1:82
costs of isolation, 1:210–211	therapeutic privilege concept, 1:65–66, 1:67, 1:84, 1:338
dangers of letting the military play important roles in	unitary theory, 1:46
social policy, 1:201–202	workups, 1:47–53, 1:75–77
description, 1:201	Clinical Ethics: A Practical Approach to Ethical Decisions in
flaws of, 1:209–211, 1:215, 1:217	Clinical Medicine, 1:63
fusionism and, 1:206–207	Clinton, Pres. William J.
military and politics and, 1:202	Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments
paternalistic separatism and, 1:204	creation, 2:524, 2:548
societal change and, 1:210	anthrax vaccination of troops and, 1:337
technological change and, 1:210	apology for the Tuskegee Syphilis Study, 2:474, 2:510
Clement of Alexander	apology to the participants of the human radiation
overriding of veracity by beneficence, 1:66	experiments, 2:510
Clinical ethicists	appointment of an oversight board to assist the direction
description, 1:72–73	of the DoD investigation into Persian Gulf War illnesses,
ethics consultation, 1:77–78	2:725
medical choices and the patient's intuition, 1:74	establishment of the National Bioethics Advisory Commis-
medical model for, 1:75	sion, 2:510
new problems that arose in the 20th century, 1:73	guidelines on the use of human subjects in classified
organizations for, 1:74	research, 2:596
physicians-in-charge and, 1:78	Clouser, K.D.
professional journals for, 1:74	principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38
public concern for violations of patients' rights and, 1:73	Cluster bomb units
service responsibilities, 1:77–78	use during the Vietnam War, 1:233
structured reflection and, 1:74–75	CMR. See Committee on Medical Research
Clinical ethics	CNN paradox
American medical practice in the 18th and 19th centuries,	description, 1:208
1:66–69	Cocaine use. See also Substance abuse
anatomy of clinical judgments (figure), 1:80-81	legal moralism principle of autonomy example, 1:254
antifoundational and antiauthoritarian influences, 1:69	Code of Conduct for Members of the Armed Forces of the
bedside teaching of, 1:63, 1:75	United States, 1:144, 1:145
British philosophical influences of the 18th and 19th	"Code of Ethics for Nurses With Interpretive Statements"
centuries, 1:65–69	nursing research and, 2:679
cases in the "corpus of precedents" of clinical ethics	revisions and amendments, 2:666-668, 2:682
(table), 1:87	successive revisions of (exhibit), 2:670–671
casuistry, 1:10, 1:44–46, 1:63–64	2001 version (exhibit), 2:668
clinical ethicists, 1:72–75	Code of Federal Regulations, Title 32—National Defense
competency of the patient and, 1:84–86	text of, 2:620–629
deconstructional intellectual influences, 1:70–71	Codes of ethics, 1:11, 1:18. <i>See also specific codes of ethics</i>
definitions, 1:63	Cognitive restructuring techniques
as a "dialectic of obligations," 2:868	description, 2:843
disagreements arising in clinical practice and, 1:83–84	Cohesion
"English gentleman" and his obligations to society, 1:65–66	combat stress breakdown and, 1:179
ethical workup guide (exhibit), 1:52	homosexuality and, 1:151
ethics committees, 1:78–79	horizontal, 1:163
cuites committees, 1.70-77	nonzontar, moo

integrity and, 1:163	stress breakdown, 1:160
situational pacifism and, 1:257–258, 1:259	"what's right" and, 1:179
vertical, 1:163, 1:176, 1:184, 1:190	"Comfort Women"
Cohn, Edwin	Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:489
blood substitute research, 2:515	The Commander's Handbook on the Law of Naval Operations,
Cohort studies	1:143
description, 2:583	Committee of Five
Col. Gray's dilemma case study, 1:152–153	International Committee of the Red Cross formation,
Cold air exposure. See Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia	2:741-742
research	Committee on Medical Research
Cold War	funding, 2:513
biological warfare research, 2:527	infectious disease research, 2:514
efforts to develop collective security, 1:226–227	mission, 2:513
human experimentation during, 2:521–529	policy on human experimentation, 2:514–515
linking of military civic action programs with the	The Common Rule
counterinsurgency movement, 2:783	classified research and, 2:596
nuclear experiments done on soldiers during, 1:207, 1:210	description, 2:580–581
nuclear weapon development and, 1:243–244	DoD's codification of, 2:581
relationship of the United States and the Soviet Union and,	exemption from institutional review boards and, 2:587
2:492	Communicating MEDCAP limitations to a local population
return to duty considerations during (exhibit), 2:375–376	case study, 2:815
,	
Soviet Military Power portrayal of Soviet power in a "worst	Communication
case scenario," 1:204	conversational analysis for patient-physician interactions,
U.S./NATO deterrence/defense posture, 1:245	1:108, 1:119
war-decision law and, 1:225	information for families—Operation Just Cause (exhibit),
Collective ethics	1:169
physician-soldiers and, 1:284–286	intrainstitutional communication, 1:184
Combat casualty care research, 2:537	paternalistic separatism and, 1:204
Combat ethics. See also specific wars	physician communication patterns, 2:704–705
combatants' belief that they are not alone on the battle- field, 1:177	poor internal communications resulting in military failure (exhibit), 1:185
confidence in skills and equipment and, 1:176–177	Communitarian ethics
enabling military personnel to carry out morally aversive	description, 1:41–42
acts, 1:176–178	feminist ethics and, 1:43
pathfinders in Iraq (exhibit), 1:177	strengths, 1:42
restraining military personnel from committing atrocities,	suffering and, 1:42–43
1:172–176	weaknesses, 1:42–43
strengthening resistance to combat stress breakdown,	Compassion and caring character trait of physicians, 1:14
1:178–180	Compensatory justice principle
trust in leaders and, 1:176–177	Lazarus Project and, 2:845, 2:847
"what's right" and, 1:178, 1:179, 1:182, 1:183	military medical ethics and, 2:855
Combat fatigue. See Combat stress breakdown	Competency of commanders
Combat stress breakdown	requirement for, 1:321
after-action reviews and, 1:179–180	technical competence, 1:166–167
Army doctrine, 2:373–374	Competency of patients
autonomy principle and, 2:374	ability of surrogate decision makers to predict what
basic principles of battlefield treatment for, 2:826	treatments their loved ones would want in the event that
chaplains and, 1:180	they could not speak for themselves, 1:109
combat stress control teams, 1:180	"Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97
ethical and psychological support for morale and charac-	determination of patient capacity to make decisions
ter and, 1:179–180	regarding medical care (figure), 1:85
"floodgate" effect of excusing soldiers from duty, 1:334,	euthanasia and, 1:114
1:336, 1:342, 2:373, 2:860	guardian role in surrogate decision making, 1:88, 1:94–95,
intentional self-wounding and, 1:336	1:96
leaders' betrayal of their subordinates moral assumptions	inappropriate surrogate case study, 2:862
about fairness and, 1:179	physician-assisted suicide and, 1:114
mental health professionals and, 1:180	Quinlan Case, 1:88, 1:94–95
military mission and treatment of, 1:335–337, 1:342	referral to the courts, 1:85
PIES approach, 2:373, 2:826	Saikewicz Case, 1:88, 1:96
posttraumatic stress disorder and, 1:179	selection of a surrogate decision maker (figure), 1:86
return to duty and, 1:300, 1:316, 1:335–337, 2:373–374	Self-Determination Act of 1991, 1:101
situational pacifism and, 1:258	Competency of subordinates
survivor guilt and, 1:315, 1:336	importance of developing, 1:167–168
symptoms of, 1:179	Concentration camps. See Auschwitz; Dachau; Nazi hypother
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research's research on the	mia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics; Nazis
human dimensions of the Army on the development of	Concerned Philosophers for Peace
high performance units and on resistance to combat	criticism of the military, 1:211

Condition of possibility and postmodern philosophy (exhibit), 1:40	new military-political imperative and, 1:286–289 operational conservation, 1:282–283
Confidentiality issues. See also Privacy issues	planning and the minimization of waste, 1:287
balancing the needs of the military with the needs of	preservation of human resources, 1:287
patients, 1:344–346	training of medical personnel and, 1:286–287
case studies, 1:345–346	Constantine, Emperor
confidentiality for homosexual soldiers in epidemiological	acceptance of Christianity, 1:223
studies, 2:859	Contextual grid for clinical ethics, 1:47–48
contemporary philosophers and, 1:7	Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the
disclosure of medical information to commanding officers,	Wounded in Armies in the Field
1:298, 1:315	first Geneva Convention and, 2:742
electronic medical records and, 2:839	text, 2:764–765
epidemiological studies and, 2:585	Convention on the Physical Protection of Nuclear Material
ethics committees and, 1:78	provisions, 1:235
evaluating pilots who may be impaired, 1:344–345	Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Produc-
procedures for exchanging sensitive medical data while	tion, and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and
preserving, 2:588–589	Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction
referring requests for medical information to military	provisions, 1:234
lawyers, 1:315	Cooper, M.C.
service members' medical records, 1:350	nursing ethics, 2:673
Tarasoff Case, 1:37, 1:88, 1:95–96	Cooper, Merlin
using patient records in military research, 2:588–589	dysentery research, 2:514
violating patient confidentiality in the name of national or	Cooperative Project Assurances
military security, 1:298, 1:315	filing requirements, 2:581
Conflict resolution	CORDS. See "Civil Operations, Revolutionary Development
deontology and, 1:30	Support" effort
utilitarian theory and, 1:28	Coser, L.A.
Conflicts of interest	"greedy institution" conflict argument, 2:723
epidemiological studies and, 2:585	Counterinsurgency programs. See Humanitarian assistance
ethics committees and, 1:78	Courage
Congshan	character trait of physicians, 1:15
Japanese pathogen tests on civilians, 2:486	military professionals and, 1:138, 1:142–143, 1:144
Conroy Case, 1:88, 1:98	Court cases. See Case studies; Legal issues; specific cases
Conscientious objection "absolute pacifists," 1:307	Covert and deceptive American medical experimentation American popular press view of, 2:519
Army's ability to carry out its job and, 1:259–260	beriberi research on Philippine prison inmates, 2:511–512
Army's ability to reliably identify authentic situational	biological warfare tests in America by the Army, 2:526–528
pacifists, 1:259	Central Intelligence Agency and "mind-altering" sub-
case studies, 1:260–261	stances, 2:525–526
current regulations, 1:257	cholera vaccine research on Philippine prison inmates,
filing for before entering the armed forces, 1:257	2:511
moral pacifism, 1:257	during the Cold War, 2:521–529
nuclear pacifists, 1:241	concerns about research risk and liability, 2:514–515
political pacifism case study, 1:260–261	consent of the subjects, 2:513, 2:515
reassignment of the soldier to a noncombatant position,	disclosure of biomedical research programs, 2:509–511
1:259	drug addiction research, 2:513
situational pacifism, 1:257, 1:307–308	encephalitis research, 2:513
Consequentialism	expansion of rules to protect research subjects, 2:519-520
animal experimentation and, 2:553	financial compensation to subjects and their families,
applied medical ethics and, 1:36	2:525, 2:526
description, 1:28, 1:33	gas warfare agent research, 2:513–514
principlism and, 1:72	human experimentation before 1940, 2:511–513
strengths, 1:28	human radiation experiments, 2:510, 2:523–525, 2:568–570
weaknesses, 1:28–29	infectious disease research on civilian populations, 2:514
Conservation principle	Lewisite research, 2:514
collective ethics and, 1:284–286	number of Americans who participated in medical
description, 1:282	research during World War II, 2:515
ecological conservation, 1:283–284	Nuremberg Code and the U.S. government, 2:521–523
evolution of conservation as metaphor, 1:283–284	Nuremberg Doctors' Trials impact, 2:516, 2:519
execution of the physician's mission during battle and,	plutonium experimentation on unsuspecting patients,
1:288-289	2:439, 2:524–525, 2:528
"fighting strength" of the military and, 1:288	postwar world and "crimes against humanity," 2:516–521
maintenance of resources, 1:287–288	"Project Whitecoat" biological weapons program, 2:527
market metaphor, 1:283	research to support the American war effort, 2:513–515
military healthcare system comparison with a civilian community hospital, 1:285–286	secrecy and science, 2:528–529 trust in the government and, 2:529
military metaphor, 1:283	tuberculosis vaccine testing on Colorado prisoners, 2:513
· ,	contract of the contract of th

Tuskegee Syphilis Study, 2:510, 2:520–521	text, 2:770
The Wilson Memorandum: formalizing the use of human	Deconstructionist intellectual influences
volunteers in Department of Defense experimental	normative and applied ethics and, 1:70
research (exhibit), 2:522-523, 2:568, 2:569-570	shift in focus of medicine toward the autonomy of the
yellow fever research conducted by the military, 2:511	patient and, 1:70–71
CPAs. See Cooperative Project Assurances	Defense Technical Information Service
Crimean War	nursing research literature, 2:680
nurse's role, 2:663–664	Defense Women's Health Research Program
Croatia	components, 2:555
mobile army surgical hospital's instructions not to treat	DeJong, C.
civilians, 1:186	dimensions of religion, 2:698
Cross-sectional studies	Delphi panels
description, 2:582	description, 1:119
Crouch, Rev. Archie	Demonstration projects
description of Japanese pathogen tests on the village of	implementation of, 1:115–116
Ningbo, China, 2:485	Deontology
Cruzan Case, 1:88, 1:100–102	animal experimentation and, 2:553, 2:554
Cuba	applied medical ethics and, 1:36
arms shipments to El Salvador, 2:783	autonomy as a "side constraint," 1:30, 1:38
U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants	description, 1:29, 1:33–34
with mental illness, 2:823	legal consequences and, 1:111
Cultural considerations. See Religious and cultural consider-	military role-specific ethical situations, 1:343
ations in military healthcare; specific cultures and countries	principlism and, 1:72
"Cultural Influences on Physician Communication in	strengths, 1:29–30
Healthcare Teams," 2:703	truth-telling case study and, 1:30, 1:31, 1:53
Cultural issues. See also Military culture	utilitarianism comparison, 1:30, 1:31
casuistry, 1:45	virtue theory comparison, 1:32
definition of "culture," 1:159	weaknesses, 1:30–31
ethical systems as components of culture, 1:159	Department of Defense Authorization Act
libertarianism, 1:39	informed consent and, 2:550
medical ethics and, 1:17–18, 1:28, 1:54	Descriptive ethics
principlism, 1:37	anthropology and, 1:108
CW. See Chemical weapons	case reports and, 1:115
D	criteria for, 1:116–121
_	demonstration projects and, 1:115–116
Dachau	description, 1:107–108
Dachau hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451,	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments,
	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444-451,	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K.	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273 medical ethics and, 2:753	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273 medical ethics and, 2:753 text, 2:765–766	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119 slippery slope arguments, 1:114
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273 medical ethics and, 2:753 text, 2:765–766 Declaration of Helsinki	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119 slippery slope arguments, 1:114 sociology and, 1:108–109
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics and, 2:753 text, 2:765–766 Declaration of Helsinki adoption of, 2:572	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119 slippery slope arguments, 1:114
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273 medical ethics and, 2:753 text, 2:765–766 Declaration of Helsinki adoption of, 2:572 ethical conduct of biomedical research and, 2:545	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119 slippery slope arguments, 1:114 sociology and, 1:108–109 survey research, 1:116–118
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273 medical ethics and, 2:753 text, 2:765–766 Declaration of Helsinki adoption of, 2:572 ethical conduct of biomedical research and, 2:545 international recognition of, 2:753	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119 slippery slope arguments, 1:114 sociology and, 1:108–109 survey research, 1:116–118 testing compliance with established or new norms, 1:113
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273 medical ethics and, 2:753 text, 2:765–766 Declaration of Helsinki adoption of, 2:572 ethical conduct of biomedical research and, 2:545 international recognition of, 2:753 text, 2:768–769	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119 slippery slope arguments, 1:114 sociology and, 1:108–109 survey research, 1:116–118 testing compliance with established or new norms, 1:113 theoretical framework, 1:120
hypothermia and hypoxia experimentation, 2:444–451, 2:459–461 legacy of the experiments, 2:454–455 Dallaire, Gen. Romeo posttraumatic stress disorder and, 2:825–826 Daniels, A.K. psychiatry ethical conflict, 1:319 Dartmouth College Medical School curricular goals for medical ethics, 1:82 Darwin, Charles, 2:407 "Dax" Case, 1:88, 1:96–97 De Jure Belli ac Pacis, 1:224 Decision-making algorithm for military medical ethics assessment of risk to the soldier, 2:856–857 benefit to the military and, 2:856, 2:859–860 clinical examples, 2:860–861 military necessity and, 2:856, 2:857–859 policy applications, 2:857–860 simplified version for, 2:855 Declaration of Geneva duties of the physician, 1:301 medical ethics, 1:273 medical ethics and, 2:753 text, 2:765–766 Declaration of Helsinki adoption of, 2:572 ethical conduct of biomedical research and, 2:545 international recognition of, 2:753	descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments, 1:113 detached disinterest and, 1:121 empirical question examples, 1:108 empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114–115 epidemiology and, 1:109 ethics and opinion surveys, 1:110 experimental methods, 1:120 expert opinions and, 1:111–112 fact/value distinction, 1:110 forms of moral arguments, 1:113 health services research and, 1:109 historical facts and, 1:111 illicit inferences, 1:111–112 interdisciplinary nature of, 1:116 legality and morality, 1:111 majority opinions and, 1:111 multimethod research, 1:119–120 natural law theory and, 1:112 normative ethics relationship, 1:110–116 psychology and, 1:109 purely descriptive studies, 1:112 qualitative research, 1:118–119 slippery slope arguments, 1:114 sociology and, 1:108–109 survey research, 1:116–118 testing compliance with established or new norms, 1:113 theoretical framework, 1:120 types of studies in, 1:108–110

Desgenettes, René-Nicolas	Military Assistance Program recommendations, 2:779
battlefield euthanasia, 2:386–387	Dreher, R.J.
Diagnosis of local diseases	patient triage on a MEDCAP mission, 2:816
case study, 2:812	Drug addiction. See Substance abuse
Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, third edition	DSM-III. See Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental
	Disorders, third edition
posttraumatic stress disorder diagnosis and, 2:724, 2:735 Dietary practices	Dulles, Allen "mind-altering" substances research and, 2:525
healthcare and, 2:699–700	Dunant, Henry
Disaster relief. See Humanitarian assistance	International Committee of the Red Cross formation,
Discipline Discipline	2:741–742
concept of, 1:182	red cross emblem, 2:747
"what's right" and, 1:183	DVA. See U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs
Discretionary situations for physician-soldiers	DWHRP. See Defense Women's Health Research Program
acquiring prejudicial information while conducting	Dyckerhoff, Dr.
medical research, 1:351–352	review of Rascher's work, 2:447
balancing the needs of the military with the needs of	Dyer, G.
patients, 1:344–346	historical changes in the consequences of war, 1:131–132
case studies, 1:345–348	Dying. See Physician-assisted suicide; Right-to-die movemen
counseling and treating soldiers with eating disorders,	Dysentery
1:351	research on civilian populations, 2:514
counseling and treating suicidal soldiers, 1:350–351	T.
counseling soldiers with HIV who endanger third parties,	E
1:348-350	E. coli
evaluating homosexual soldiers who have security	Japanese experimentation on infants, 2:495
clearances, 1:352–353	Eating disorders
evaluating impaired commanders, 1:345	counseling and treating soldiers with, 1:351
evaluating pilots who may be impaired, 1:344–345	Ebola virus
meeting the clinical needs of soldiers with psychological	military investigators and, 2:539
disorders, 1:350–351	Education. See also Training
meeting the medical needs of homosexual soldiers, 1:353–	clinical ethics education, 1:79–83, 1:88
355	demonstration projects and, 1:115-116
prioritizing the needs of patients over the needs of the military, 1:351–355	establishment of permanent schools for advanced military
problems not related to military performance, 1:347–348	education in the United States, 1:137
reporting soldiers with minimal substance abuse prob-	graduate degrees from civilian schools for officers, 1:140
lems, 1:346–347	objectives of the educational process, 1:140
violating patient confidentiality, 1:345–346	scholarships for medical education, 1:324
Discrimination	senior service colleges for officers, 1:139–140
homosexuals, 1:149–152	specialized education and training for military profession
women and, 1:148–149	als, 1:139–140, 1:323
Disobeying orders—the "risks" associated with the desire to	Education Development Center, Inc.
help	"Decisions Near the End of Life" bioethics education
case study, 2:820	program, 2:678 Effectment of self-interest character trait of physicians, 1:14
Dix, Dorothea L.	Effacement of self-interest character trait of physicians, 1:14 Eikenberry, K.W.
Superintendent of the Female Nurses of the Union Army	operational conservation, 1:282–283, 1:284
appointment, 2:664	Eisenhower, Pres. Dwight
DNA analysis	Code of Conduct for Members of the Armed Forces of the
DoD policy clarifying four possible uses of DNA, 2:860	United States, 1:144, 1:145
identification of soldiers' remains, 2:855, 2:859–860	Draper Committee and, 2:779
privacy issues, 2:860	Eitelberg, M.J.
requirement of military personnel to provide samples for,	identicalism, 1:206
2:860	El Salvador
Dock, Lavinia, RN	Castro's influence in, 2:783
nurse's duty, 1:83, 1:84	decrease in mortality rate of wounded soldiers, 2:794
DoD. See U.S. Department of Defense DOJ. See U.S. Department of Justice	El Salvadoran Armed Forces (ESAF) increase, 2:783
Doolittle Commission Report	foreign military observership program, 2:795
postwar criticism of the officer corps, 1:188	guerilla force emphasis on small ambushes and the use of
Double-effect principle	land mines, 2:783, 2:785
battlefield triage and, 1:300	military medicine in security assistance training programs
belligerents practice of hiding combatants behind	2:792–795
noncombatants and civilians, 1:243	random guerilla attacks, 2:783
conditions necessary to justify an action, 1:153	rotation of Salvadoran medical personnel to service in U.S
examples, 1:242, 1:243	Army hospitals, 2:795
principle of discrimination and, 1:241–243	Security Assistance Program funding for Foreign Military Sales, 2:783, 2:793
Draper Committee Report	training of nursing and hiomedical equipment mainte-

nance personnel, 2:793	facilitating accurate epidemiological studies of HIV in the
trauma surgery system, 2:793	military, 1:352–353
El Salvadoran Armed Forces	harms and wrongs caused by, 2:584–585
approval of a small medical civic action program, 2:794	homosexual soldiers in, 2:859
change in guerilla tactics and, 2:783, 2:785	individual informed consent and, 2:583-584
demoralization of, 2:792	random allocation and, 2:586
inadequate number of medical facilities, 2:792–793	randomized controlled trials, 2:583
increase in, 2:783	representation of the community and, 2:586
increased mortality rate, 2:792	respect for social mores and, 2:585
lack of dedicated field medical evacuation assets and	scientific integrity and, 2:586
trained medical aid men, 2:792	"stopping rules" for, 2:586
land mine injury reduction program, 2:794	types, 2:582
preventive medicine and field sanitation programs, 2:794	Epidemiology
Professional Rehabilitation Center inauguration for the care of physically handicapped soldiers, 2:794	description, 1:109 do not resuscitate (DNR) order frequency, 1:109
vaccination program, 2:794	EPWs. See Prisoners of war
Elderly persons	ESAF. See El Salvadoran Armed Forces
anthropological studies of societies' treatment of, 1:112	Ethics committees
ethics theories and, 1:35	advantages and disadvantages over a single consultant,
Ellis, A.	1:79
view of religion, 2:696	confidentiality issues, 1:78
Emergency War Surgery	conflicts of interest and, 1:78
triage definition, 2:380–381	functions, 1:78
triage guidelines (exhibit), 2:382–383	guidelines for operation, 1:78
Empirical research on medical ethics. See also Research	Ethics consultation
biases in, 1:120–121	disagreements between lawyers and ethics consultants,
criteria for good descriptive ethics, 1:116–121	2:862
descriptive ethics, 1:107–123	goals, 1:77
detached disinterest and, 1:121	service responsibilities of the ethicist, 1:77–78
disciplines contributing to, 1:107	Ethnographic analysis
empirical question examples, 1:107	description, 1:119
metaethics, 1:107	Euthanasia. See also Physician-assisted suicide
military medicine and, 1:122	battlefield uses, 1:122, 2:384–394
normative ethics, 1:107, 1:112–116	case studies, 2:385, 2:387–388, 2:391
relationship between descriptive and normative ethics, 1:110–116	civilian example from a battlefield setting, 2:387–388
resources in ethics, 1:121–122	contemporary philosophers and, 1:7 as a continuing medical practice, 2:414–415
theoretical framework, 1:120	destruction of "lives not worth living," 2:413–414
types of empirical inquiry, 1:107–108	a doctor's reflections (exhibit), 2:390
types of studies in descriptive ethics, 1:108–110	durability of the request for, 2:393
Encephalitis	economic argument for, 2:413–414, 2:417
St. Louis encephalitis research by the United States on	ethical analysis of options, 2:389–394
prisoners, 2:513	history of battlefield euthanasia, 2:386–387
Encyclopedia of Bioethics, 1:63	libertarianism and, 1:39-40
Endo Shusaku	link between euthanasia and "The Final Solution," 2:415
novel about vivisection, 2:468	methods of, 2:390, 2:392
Engel, G.L.	military policy vs. practicality, 2:394
definition of medicine in terms of its knowledge base, 1:71	military-specific ethical analysis, 2:393–394
Engelhardt, H.T., Jr.	Nazi Germany and, 2:413–415
philosophy as the queen of sciences, 1:27	in the Netherlands, 2:393
primacy of autonomy, 1:39	the Netherlands and, 1:109
principlism, 1:36	patients who are unable to participate in the decision-
"taken-for-granted sense of moral propriety," 2:867 Entrepreneur model of the patient-physician relationship,	making process and, 2:390–391
1:8–9	principle-based ethical analysis, 2:389–392 "slippery slope" issues, 2:393
Epidemiological studies	Swann scenario, 2:384–385, 2:388–394
access to data without subjects' consent and, 2:584	utilitarian ethical analysis, 2:392–393
case-control studies, 2:582–583	virtue theory and, 1:32
cohort studies, 2:583	who should perform, 2:390
communication of study results, 2:584	Evaluation of Humanistic Qualities in the Internist, 1:74
community informed consent, 2:584, 2:845	Evans, Everett I.
confidentiality and, 2:585, 2:859	request for classification of his research on radiation
conflicts of interest and, 2:585	burns, 2:528
control groups and, 2:586	Existential ethics
cross-sectional studies, 2:582	external morality example, 1:10
description, 2:582	Extended separatism
ethical principles applied to, 2:583–585	academia and, 1:203, 1:211
ethical review procedures for 2:586	business and industry and 1:203

convergence policy, 1:202–203 costs of isolation, 1:210–211 description, 1:202 fictional officer General Separon's thoughts on, 1:203, 1:209	Finch, Clement blood preservation research, 2:519 Finke, [first name not provided] hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:444–450
flaws of, 1:209–211, 1:214, 1:217 fusionism and, 1:206–207	Fischer, Eugen Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology director, 2:410 Fitzgerald, A.E.
military virtues and, 1:203 paternalistic separatism and, 1:204 societal change and, 1:210	waste and fraud in defense spending, 1:211 Flanagan, O.J. basis of gender differences, 1:44
strategies for dealing with society's institutions, 1:202–203 technological change and, 1:210 External morality clinical encounter and, 1:13–16	Fletcher, John C. clinical ethics description, 1:63 goals of ethics consultants, 1:77 principlism and, 2:693
description, 1:10, 1:13	Fletcher, Joseph F.
Extreme conditions model of triage	original use of the term "clinical ethics," 1:63, 1:64
autonomy of the soldier and, 2:383–384 description, 2:383	FMS program. See Foreign military sales program Focus groups
military doctrine and, 2:384	group methods, 1:119
noncombatant casualties and, 2:38	Following orders
F	action's effect on each human involved and, 1:264
	Army's position on, 1:262, 1:264–265 case studies, 1:263–265
Fact of illness	factors to consider, 1:264
patient-physician relationship and, 1:11–12, 1:13 Fact/value distinction, 1:110	immoral orders, 1:262–263, 1:264–265
Faden, Ruth	knowledge of international law and, 1:262
Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments	orders which soldiers must follow, 1:261–262 overall consequences of the action and, 1:264
head, 2:524	problematic cases, 1:262–263
Falklands War coded weather information, 2:750	refusal to obey illegal orders, 1:141–142, 1:261, 1:262,
Families	1:263–264
caring for families and the efficiency of the unit, 1:168–169 information for families—Operation Just Cause (exhibit),	Ford, Loretta education of nurse practitioners, 2:667 Ford, Pres. Gerald
1:169 as sources of anxiety for service members, 1:168–169	apology to Olson's family for the CIA's research, 2:526
Faulkner, J. dimensions of religion, 2:698	appointment of the Rockefeller Commission to investigate clandestine testing by the CIA and Department of
FDA. See U.S. Food and Drug Administration	Defense, 2:526 Executive Order on Intelligence Activities, 2:526
Federal Employees Health Benefits Program	executive order renouncing the first use of herbicides in
military retirees and, 2:728 Federalwide Assurances	war, 1:234
filing requirements, 2:581	Foreign military sales program humanitarian assistance funding, 2:775, 2:793
FEHBP. See Federal Employees Health Benefits Program	Former Soviet Union
Feldshuh, D.	agreements on the reduction or elimination of specified
attitude of the researcher toward the volunteers in the Tuskegee Syphilis Study, 2:567	types of nuclear missiles and warheads, 1:235
Feminist ethics. See also Women	American Relief Administration disaster relief to, 2:778
caring ethics and, 1:43–44	claim that AIDS was a biological war product engineered by U.S. Army scientists, 2:733
communitarian ethics and, 1:43	Cold War role, 2:492
external morality example, 1:10 forms of, 1:43–44	"hotline" agreements on nuclear weapons use, 1:234–235
strengths and weaknesses, 1:44	interest in Japanese World War II biomedical experimenta
truth-telling case study and, 1:43, 1:53	tion results, 2:492 involuntary testing of assassination weapons on prisoners
Feres Doctrine	2:465
description, 2:588 Feudal system	Japanese biomedical experimentation and, 2:484, 2:486
chivalry and, 1:134	"no first use" principle and, 1:235
foot soldiers and, 1:134	Four-dimension grid for clinical ethics, 1:50–51 Fox, Renee
knightly orders, 1:134, 1:135	contributions to descriptive ethics, 1:108
loyalty and, 1:134–135 Fidelity character trait of physicians, 1:14	France
Field Manual 8-55	Ecole Militaire Supérieure establishment, 1:136
medical battlefield rules (exhibit), 2:374, 2:377–378	honor concept and, 1:170–171
Final Report of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation	notion of freedom and the <i>levée en masse</i> , 1:136 regimental system introduction, 1:135
Experiments, 2:568 "The Final Solution"	Freud, S.
link between euthanasia and, 2:415, 2:440, 2:441	view of religion, 2:696
Wannsee Protocol text, 2:431–434	Frick, Wilhelm

twin studies, 2:410	GAO. See U.S. General Accounting Office
Fried, C.	Garritson, S.H.
deontology and utilitarian theory comparison, 1:30	beneficence principle, 2:673
Friedell, Dr. Hymer	Gebhardt, Dr.
plutonium research on human subjects and, 2:524	review of Rascher's work, 2:447
recommendation for declassification of plutonium	Gelven, M.
research, 2:528	justification for the suffering of a battlefield, 1:132
Friedenberg, Edgar Z.	Gender issues. See also Men; Women
corruption of weakness, 1:172	gender bias in selecting research subjects, 2:556–557, 2:558
Fromm, E.	human volunteers in military biomedical research, 2:579
"character" definition, 1:159	military care issues related to military spouses and
Frostbite research. See Japanese biomedical experimentation during the World-War-II era; Nazi hypothermia and	children, 2:728–729 societal influences and the ethics of military healthcare
hypoxia research	and, 2:725–729
Fry, S.T.	General inspections
ethic of care for physicians, 2:693	military culture and, 1:181
Fukumi Hideo, Dr.	General Social Survey
E. coli experimentation on infants, 2:495	religious activity and life satisfaction, 2:697
Fundamental Rules of International Humanitarian Law	Genetic Health Courts, 2:410
Applicable in Armed Conflicts	Geneva Conventions. See also Protocols I and II
text, 2:771	as an international law of war, 1:143, 1:154
Fushita Shigeo, Lt.	banning of weapons that cause indiscriminate and
Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:488, 2:490	unnecessary suffering, 2:833
Fusionism	belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237
academia and, 1:208	caring for the wounded and sick, 2:754–755
benefits of, 1:217	Convention for the Amelioration of the Condition of the
business and industry and, 1:214	Wounded in Armies in the Field, 2:742
CNN paradox, 1:208	conventions currently in effect, 2:743
description, 1:206–207	conventions included, 1:301
distinction between product and process technologies, 1:208	definition of medical personnel, 2:744–745
fictional General Fution's thoughts on, 1:209, 1:214	definition of wounded and sick, 2:743–744 Dunant's role, 2:741–742
flaws of, 1:214, 1:215, 1:217	humanitarian assistance and, 2:801, 2:807
honest speakers being taken advantage of by more	irregular combatants and, 2:743–744
manipulative linguistic partners, 1:217	Law of Land Warfare and, 1:301
identicalism and, 1:205, 1:206, 1:209	leaving the wounded and sick behind, 2:756–757
liberal democratic tradition and, 1:217	locating and collecting the wounded and sick, 2:754
mass media and, 1:208-209, 1:214	medical ethics and, 2:752–754
medicine analogy, 1:207	medical records and, 2:755–756
military secrets and, 1:207	medical units, medical transports, and their identification,
modern military activity and, 1:207–208	2:747–752
naiveté of, 1:214, 1:217	nondiscrimination principle, 2:755
openness and, 1:207, 1:209, 1:214	occupying force obligations, 2:757
paternalistic separatism and, 1:207	physical mutilation prohibition, 2:758
separatism and, 1:206–207	physician involvement in developing nonlethal weapons,
Futagi Hideo postwar activities, 2:494	2:834
Futile treatments	physician participation in interrogation of prisoners of war, 2:394–398
beneficence-in-trust and, 1:41	prisoner of war treatment provisions, 1:225, 1:236–237,
patient-physician relationship and, 1:16	1:238, 1:316, 2:380
Future issues affecting individuals	protection of the wounded and sick, 1:237, 2:824
a case study in logistics (exhibit), 2:837–838	provision of care to enemy soldiers, 1:302
Lazarus Project, 2:844–846	provision of wartime healthcare, 2:702–703
pharmacological optimization for the battlefield, 2:840–844	purposes of, 2:743
societal obligation to protect soldiers as much as possible,	resistance movements and, 1:238
2:836	Resolutions of the Geneva International Conference,
telemedicine/telepresence surgery, 2:838–840	October 1863, 2:763–764
Future issues affecting policy	responsibilities of medical personnel, 2:754–759
"bloodless war," 2:835–836	retention of medical personnel, 2:746
nonlethal weapons, 2:833–835	revisions to, 2:742–743
FWAs. See Federalwide Assurances	rights of captured medical personnel, 2:371, 2:745–746
G	scientific experiment prohibition, 2:758
3	separation of the military and medical care functions,
Gallop, R.	1:303 specific protections and obligations of medical personnel,
nursing ethics, 2:673	1:301
Gallup survey	surgery without consent prohibition, 2:758
Americans' religious beliefs, 2:695	O)

transplantation of tissue or organs prohibition, 27:88 Ceneva Can Protocol prohibitions against the use of chemical or biological agents, 1:225, 1:244 United States' ratification of, 1:234 Conted program beligerent status and, 1:231-232 Conted grogram Canna Medical Association Der Erberz i journal, 2:410-411 Solving the Jewish Question' column, 2:415 Corman Medical Association Der Erberz i journal, 2:410-411 Solving the Jewish Question' column, 2:415 Corman Medical Association Der Erberz i journal, 2:410-411 Solving the Jewish Question' column, 2:415 Cormany, See also Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research, 1:136 Inhibitory of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Krigeratism doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Inhibitory of Cerman medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Krigeratism doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Inhibitory of Cerman medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Krigeratism doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription, concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription, concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription, concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription, concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription, concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription, concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription, concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription of concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription of concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription of concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies i	teaching of, 1:301	initiative to use medical assets in SOUTHCOM to also care
Geneva Gas Protocol probabitions against the use of chemical or biological agents, 1225, 1234 Geneva Protocol Relating to the Victims of International Armed Conflict Protocol text, 2431-434 Geneva Protocol Relating to the Victims of International Armed Conflict Protocol text, 2431-434 Georgetown Case, 128, 193 German Medical Association Der Fehrar Journal, 2410-411 "Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2415 German, See das Nax Physothermia and hypoxia research: Nazi medical ethics, Naziss atrocticis during, the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kongoshalomi, 1:136 structiles during, the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kongoshalomi, 1:136 Arizonticis and Gartina, 1:231 officer cerps development, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 U.S. military dominance of government, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:240 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:240 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:240 U.S. postwar policies	torture prohibition, 2:757–758 transplantation of tissue or organs prohibition, 2:758	for Honduran soldiers and civilians, 2:791–792 Gottleib, Sidney
agents, 1225, 1234 United States' ratification of, 1:234 Geneva Protocol Relating to the Victims of International Armed Conflict belligerent status and, 1:231–232 General Protocol Real Asia, 1:231–232 General Protocol Real Asia, 1:231–232 General Protocol Real Asia, 1:231–232 United States and, 1:231–232 United States and, 2:415 Warmsee Protocol Real Asia, 1:231–232 Warmsee Protocol Real Asia, 1:231–234 Georgetown Cass, 1:88, 1:93 Georgetown Cass, 1:88, 1:93 Gerpal States and Asia, 2:415 States and Asia, 1:241 "Solving the Jewish Ourstion" column, 2:415 Germany, See also Nazi Inypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics, Nazis attrocities during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kragsakademie, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegarnise doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:36 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans wareguit Clause of the Versallies Treaty, 1:224–225 Webinmack! and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Cert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care Justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Clanders Japaneer biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 pages, Soutland religious activity and tilness survey, 2:697 Cononrheae human experimentation, 2:515 Codo intentions' left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Godrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Grape, C.C. Types of ethical judgments, 1:272 unitary theory of medical ethics, 1:47 Gravitz, Ermst transplant theory in page 1:4	Geneva Gas Protocol	
United States' ratification of, 1:234 Cenocal Partoco Relating to the Victims of International Armed Conflict Deligerent status and, 1:231-232 Cenocide program Link between eurhansais and, 2:415 Warnsee Protocol text, 2:431-434 Ceorgetown Case, 1:88, 193 German Medical Association Der Erbarz journal, 2:410-411 "Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 Cerman, See also Nazib sprothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics, Naziba and Carling, 1:231 Shistory of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegarisson doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Optical hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 U.S. postwar policies on behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versalleller Treaty, 1:224-225 Webrimachi and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Gert, B. Handler and truth in reporting, 1:136, 1:38 Gilloting, Carol Carel Agrange and truth in reporting, 1:136, 1:38 Gilloting, Andre and truth in reporting, 1:136, 1:38 Gilloting, Carol Carel Agrange and truth in reporting, 1:136, 1:38 Handler and truth in reporting, 1:136, 1:38 Handler and		
Armed Conflict beligerent status and, 1:231–232 Genocide program link between euthanasia and, 2:415 Wannsee Protocol text, 2:431–434 Georgetown Case, 1:88, 1:93 German Medical Association Der Tehral: journal, 2:410-411 "Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 Germany, Sea 2so Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics, Nazis arrotties during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174, attractives during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174, attractives during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174, attractive during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174, attractive during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174, and the 1:232 and 1:30 officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship a sputue, 2:759 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422–425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versalles Treaty, 1:224–225 Webrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World Warl I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert. B. principlism, 1:36 Gliliaga, Carol care/ justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 cultations of principlism, 1:36 Glaser, J.W. Graidle in and training of forturers, 2:396 Green Cross blood supply scandal, 2:494 Grain, Michae Nurmersal potential ethics, 1:48–50 Glaser in the 1928 and 1930s, 2:405 Grid in Michae Nurmersal potential ethics, 1:48–50 Glaser in the 1928 and 1930s, 2:405 Grid in Michae Nurmersal potential principlism of torturers, 2:396 Green Cross blood supply scandal, 2:494 Grain, Michae Nurmersal potential principlism of the Michae Nurmersal potential principlism of torturers, 2:396 Green Cross blood supply scandal, 2:494 Grain Michae Nurmersal potential principlism of the Michae Nurmersal potential principlism of the Michae Grain Hunger blockae Grain and medical ethics, 1:48–50 Glaser in Michae Grain Michae Michae Grain Michae Grain Michae Michae Grain Michae Michae Grain Michae G		
belligrent status and, 1:231–232 Genocide program link between euthansia and, 2:415 Wannsee Protocol text, 2:431–434 Georgetown Case, 1:88, 1:93 German Medical Association Der Erbarzt Journal, 2:410–411 "Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 Germany, See also Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics; Nazis atroctites during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Xirigaskalemie, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriggarsion doctrine, 1:231 officer corps diveolopment, 1:136 Optical so hapture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422–425 wintversal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 Webrasodia and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Cart, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The gheto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care / justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:480 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 Good rich Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Gornig, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gornan, Gen. Paul R. sepend in Henduras, 2:786 Cermal Alemanna hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gornan, Gen. Paul R. sepend in Henduras, 2:786 Contral American humanutarian assistance programs role, 2:770 Eventual American humanutarian assistance programs role, 2:770 Haitim military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mathed and sick, 2:235 Hampuchi for clinical ethics, 2:405 Haitim military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immig		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Genocide program link between euthanasia and, 2:415 Wannsee Protocol text, 2:431–434 Georgetown Case, 1:88, 1:93 German Medical Association Der Erbart journal, 2:410–411 "Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 German, See des Nazh hypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics; Nazis attroicties during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegsakademia, 1:136 history of Cerman medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegsraisen doctrine, 1:231 Officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422–425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:24–2:25 weltermacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The photto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol Gillogan, Carol Gillogan, Carol Gillogan, Carol Carol fustice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:100 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics ol, 2:487 Gillogan, Carol Carol, Mundienesional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Classyow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 Good rinch Annie V. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Gorging, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gordinch, Annie V. appointment as Chief inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Green. Cross blood supply scandal, 2:494, 2:495 Green Cross blood supply scandal, 2:494, 2:		
link between euthansia and, 2:415 Wannsec Protocol text, 2:431–434 Georgetown Case, 1:88, 1:93 German Medical Association Der Erbarzi Journal, 2:410-411 "Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 Germany, See also Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ehitics; Nazis atrocities during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegaskademie, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegarsion doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 ophelan hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:200 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The gheto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care / justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation, 2:515 Good rinch Anna of warding the development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:486 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid of cilnical ethics, 2:673 Guardelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses, 2:567 Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses, 2:667 Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses, 2:667 Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses, 2:667 Guidelines for		
Georgetown Case, 1:88, 1:93 German Medical Association Der Erbarzt journal, 2:410-411 Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 Germany, See also Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics; Nazis atrocities during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegashademie, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegarison doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Ophilar los boptital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine; 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:242-225 Webrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care / Justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gallon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glaser, I.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Cood intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:313-314 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Gring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul I. agend in Honduras, 2:786 Gentral American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:788 intitative in attaching a military hospital that provided crace to Hondurase, 2:786 Gentral American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:788 intitative in attaching a military hospital that provided crace to Hondurase, 2:786 included the control of the Army, 2:665 Hamilton, Dr., Joseph pulse provided and sick, 2:525 human experiments of the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548 human experiments of the effects of, 2:5	* • ·	
Gerean Medical Association Der Erbart journal, 2410–411 "Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 Germany, See also Nazh ypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics; Nazis atrocities during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegaskademie, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 190s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegavism doctrine, 1:231 Ophelis hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articisms, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be articism, 1:230 valuedines for Implementing the Code for Nurses, 2:667 Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice, 2:681 Cuildelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice, 2:681 Cuildelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice, 2:681 Cuildelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice, 2:681		
Selving the Jewish Question" column, 2-415 Germany. See also Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics. Nazi's atrocties during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegashademie, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegasniason doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:730 ophicitization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:42-245 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligna, Carol care / Justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Claser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Clasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Conorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:318-314 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agend in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurase, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurase, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided		_
"Solving the Jewish Question" column, 2:415 Germany, See also Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics; Nazis atrocities during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegaskademie, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 190s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegarison doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelis hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:42-24:5 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailtes Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmaolit and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Cilligan, Carol care / justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious actions of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 bulligerent occupation of Cerman medicine, 2:405 Corring, 1:47–48 Muremberg Doctors' Trials comments, 2:516, 2:518 Grodin, Michael Nuremberg Doctors' Trials comments, 2:516, 2:518 Grodin, Michael Nuremberg Doctors' Trials comments, 2:516, 2:518 Grodin, Edward of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224 Grodin, Michael Nuremberg Doctors' Trials comments, 2:516, 2:518 Grodin, Edward of the Versailes Treaty, 1:224 Grodin, Edward of the Versailes Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmaolit and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 Grodin, Annie Hunger blockade of, 1:241 Hackett, Gen, J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercent subject to capability of the Versail of the Versailand of Versail of the Versailand of Versailand of Versailand of		
Nazi medical ethics, Nazis atrocities during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegaskademic, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegaraison doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918-11945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol Care / Justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813-814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 in the control of the control of the wounded and sick, 2:548 justice the control of the wounded and sick, 2:248 justing soldiers, 1:235 initiative in attaching a mil		Green Cross blood supply scandal, 2:494, 2:495
atroctities during the invasion of Russia, 1:172, 1:174 establishment of the Kriegsakadamite, 1:136 history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405 Kriegsaison doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918-1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Cart, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaseg, W. Coulding and the latrine case study, 2:813-814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras, 2:789 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras 2:789 page and principles of the Army, 2:665 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras, 2:789 page and provided and sick and pr		
history of German medicine, 1:136 history of German medicine, 1:231 Officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care / Justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scoland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 Good intentions* [1 his pector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Honduras, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided		9
Kriegsraison doctrine, 1:231 officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422–425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224–225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intendinors" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goordinch, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 control, Management and diversing marked paintens of policies, 2:657 Guatemala inusurgency in, 2:785 Guidelines on Reporting Intension, 1:		
officer corps development, 1:136 Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 politticization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Webtrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postovar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813-814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided		
Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750 politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 Gallears Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 Good rich, Annie W appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Inonduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hundurane, 2:788 war-conduct law and, 1:224 Grundstein-Amando, R. nursing ethics, 2:673 Guatemala insurgency in, 2:785 "Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses," 2:667 Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice," 2:681 Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice," 2:681 Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Sustation, 2:788 "Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice," 2:681 Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Sustation, 2:788 "Guidelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Sustation, 2:788 "Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses," 2:667 Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses," 2:667 Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses," 2:667 "Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses," 2:668 "Guidelines for Implementing the Code for Nurses,"		
politicization of German medicine, 2:405 timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918- 1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:64 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. Principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaseg, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813-814 Goordine, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Monduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hundurane 2:788		
1945, 2:422-425 universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Webrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonornhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813-814 Goordich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurase, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788		
universal conscription concept, 1:136 U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldiers to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224–225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillion, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goordinch, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Coring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care be Hondurans 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care be Hondurans 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care be Hondurans 2:788.		
U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230 values requiring soldieirs to behave in ways Americans perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48-50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813-814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788 "Guidelines or Implementing the Code for Nurses," 2:667 "Guildelines on Reporting Incompetent, Unethical or Illegal Practice," 2:681 Guillotine, Andre painless execution law, 2:395 Guiteta, Otto protection of research subjects and, 2:519-520 H Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercenary soldiers, 1:135 Hague Conventions as an international law of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 cluster bomb units and, 1:233 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisonal subjects and, 2:519-520 B Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercenary soldiers, 1:435 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 cluster bomb units a		
perceive to be atrocious, 1:178 war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224-225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387-388 Gilligan, Carol care / justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. undidmensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788		· ·
war-guilt clause of the Versailles Treaty, 1:224–225 Wehrmacht and truth in reporting, 1:163, 1:164 World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen, Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:788 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 Guillotine, Andre painless execution law, 2:395 Gustafson, J.M. criticism of principlism, 1:38 Guttentag, Otto protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520 Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercenary soldiers, 1:135 Hague Conventions as an international law of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:233 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:246 protection of prisoners of war, 1:245 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:233 unimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of prisoners of war, 1:237 hamilitary dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military p		
Well world War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 Gistafson, J.M. criticism of principlism, 1:38 Guttentag, Otto protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520 Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercenary soldiers, 1:135 Hague Conventions as an international law of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:233 cluster bomb units and, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:232 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of risoners of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 cluster bomb units and, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:232 woodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525	*	
World War I hunger blockade of, 1:241 Gert, B. principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care/ justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788 Guttentag, Otto protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520 Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mereceary soldiers, 1:135 Hague Conventions as an international law of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:233 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520 H Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mereceary soldiers, 1:135 Hague Conventions as an international law of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:233 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of protection of the wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:237 the military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military pospi		
principlism criticism, 1:36, 1:38 The ghetto hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care / justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–816 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788 Guttentag, Otto protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520 Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercenary soldiers, 1:135 Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercenary soldiers, 1:135 Hague Conventions as an international law of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 cluster bomb units and, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:232 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of prisoners of war, 1:232 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of prisoners of war, 1:230 definition of wounded and sick, 1:237 Haiti		
The ghet'o hospital case study, 2:387–388 Gilligan, Carol care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasyow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 inititative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788		
Gilligan, Carol care / Justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurass 2:788 Hackett, Gen. J.W. feudal knights' social position, 1:134 mercenary soldiers, 1:135 Hague Conventions as an intenational law of war, 1:143 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:232 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of the wounded and sick, 1:237 Haiti military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
care/justice tension in nursing ethics, 2:673 criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788		,
criticism of Kohlberg's schema of moral development, 1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788	Gilligan, Carol	Н
1:109 patterns of moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788		Hackett, Gen. J.W.
Failthing of Moral reasoning research, 1:44 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Hondurans, 2:788 Gillon, R. principlism, 1:37 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788		
Glinders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788		
basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 Glanders Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurass 2:788 basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225 belligerent occupation provisions, 1:237 chemical weapons prohibition, 1:233 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:232 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of the wounded and sick, 1:237 Haiti military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Halmaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483 postwar epidemics of, 2:487 Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788		basis for contemporary law of land warfare, 1:225
Glaser, J.W. unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788		
definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 unidimensional grid for clinical ethics, 1:48–50 Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 definition of wounded and sick, 2:743 "dumdum" bullets and, 1:232 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of the wounded and sick, 1:237 Haiti military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		- ·
Glasgow, Scotland religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 minimization of "superfluous suffering," 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of the wounded and sick, 1:237 Haiti military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
religious activity and illness survey, 2:697 Gonorrhea human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 minimization of superflucus suffering, 1:232 protection of prisoners of war, 1:236 protection of the wounded and sick, 1:237 Haiti military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548–549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
human experimentation, 2:515 "Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 protection of the wounded and sick, 1:237 Haiti military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
"Good intentions" left in the latrine case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 Haiti military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
case study, 2:813–814 Goodrich, Annie W. appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 military dominance of government, 1:138 U.S. military psychiatric treatment of Haitian immigrants with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548–549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525	*	*
appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 with mental illness, 2:823 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
appointment as Chief Inspector Nurse of the Army, 2:665 Goring, Hermann hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702 Hallucinogens human experiments on the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		, , , , ,
hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441 Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 Initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided plutonium research, 2:525		•
Gorman, Gen. Paul F. agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 interpretation of the effects of, 2:526, 2:545, 2:548– 549, 2:570 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
Agenda in Honduras, 2:786 Central American humanitarian assistance programs role, 2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans, 2:788 Hamaguchi Osachi, Prime Minister (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525	Gorman, Gen. Paul F.	÷
2:785 initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided care to Hondurans 2:788 assassination of, 2:473 Hamilton, Dr. Joseph plutonium research, 2:525		
initiative in attaching a military hospital that provided plutonium research, 2:525	1 0	assassination of, 2:473
care to Hondurans 2:788		*
	care to Hondurans, 2:788	Hamman, Louis

ethics as intrinsic to the practice of medicine, 1:68	Hindu religion
Hantaan virus	religious symbols, 2:699
military investigators and, 2:539	HIPAA. See Health Insurance Portability and Accountability
Hareyama Yoshio	Act
Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:481	Hippke, Dr.
Haritos-Fatouros, Mika	hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:442, 2:443
torturer selection process in Greece, 2:396	Hippocrates
Harkness, Jon	epilepsy description, 1:274
history of blood substitute research, 2:515	request from Artaxerxes II, King of Persia, to provide care
Harm principle of autonomy	for Persian soldiers, 1:302–303
All Volunteer Force of the Army and, 1:256	Hippocratic Oath
Army's mandate and, 1:256	bioethics challenge to, 1:7
borrowing from others example, 1:254	duty of the physician to his patient, 1:284
boxing example, 1:253–254 description, 1:253, 1:255	ethical code example, 1:11 ethical principles central to, 1:273
military mission and, 1:256	euthanasia and, 2:391, 2:393
rollerblading example, 1:254	formal philosophical reflection on, 1:7–8
Hasson, Esther V.	Hippocratic Corpus, 1:5
Navy nurse responsibilities, 2:665	Japanese doctors and, 2:474
Hastings Center	origination of, 1:5
"Decisions Near the End of Life" bioethics education	paternalism and, 1:273
program, 2:678	physician as helper and healer model of the patient-
Hays, Isaac	physician relationship, 1:9–18
AMA's ethics code, 1:66	physicians' development of nonlethal weapons and, 2:834
Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act	postmodernism challenge to, 1:7
patient record confidentiality and, 2:589, 2:839	precepts, 1:64
Health services research	professional philosophers' challenge to, 1:6
contributions to descriptive ethics, 1:109	sociopolitical upheaval of the 1960s and, 1:5–6
Healthcare professionals. See also Nurses; Physician-soldiers;	text of, 1:6
Physicians 170	virtue theory and, 1:43
resentment of the intrusion of philosophers, 1:72	Western medicine and, 1:65
Heath maintenance organizations. See Managed care	Hirano Einosuke, Capt.
Heaton, Surgeon Gen. Leonard D.	Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:488, 2:490
medical civic action programs, 2:782 Hefelmann, Hans	Hirohito, Emperor (Japan)
doctors and the euthanasia program, 2:419	commendation to biological warfare units, 2:486 exploitation of his status as a symbol of the nation by
exportation of Jews to Madagascar, 2:415	militarists, 2:471, 2:474
Hellegers, Andre	Imperial decree creating the Anti-Epizootic Protection of
Kennedy Institute of Ethics and, 1:73	Horses Unit, 2:480
Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome	Imperial decree establishing the
military investigators and, 2:539	Boeki Kyusui Bu, the Anti-Epidemic Water Supply and
Hendin, Dr. Herbert	Purification Bureau, 2:478
euthanasia in the Netherlands, 1:114	role in biomedical experimentation, 2:468–470
Henle, Werner	Hirt, Dr. August
influenza vaccine research, 2:514	review of Rascher's work, 2:447
Hermeneutical clinical ethics	Historical background
description, 1:46	America's religious traditions, 2:691–693
Herrington, S.A.	Central America in the late 1970s and early 1980s, 2:783,
cultural empathy lack in U.S. nation-building efforts,	2:785
2:781–782	clinical ethics, 1:64–73
Hersch, Seymour Paraign Cult War article 2:455	early nursing ethics, 2:663–665
Persian Gulf War article, 2:455 Heydrich, Reinhard	Geneva Conventions, 2:741–743 German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405
Wannsee Protocol meeting chair, 2:431	historic relation of just war doctrine and the international
Hezbollah	law of war, 1:223–226
example of strong community raising persons considered	human volunteers in military biomedical research, 2:568–
reprehensible by others, 1:31	572
HFRS. See Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome	humanitarian assistance, 2:777–796, 2:798–800
HHS. See U.S. Department of Health and Human Services	International Committee of the Red Cross emblems, 2:747
Higashikuni Naruhiko, Prince (Japan)	justice principle, 1:37
biomedical experimentation role, 2:469	medical ethics, 1:5–7
High-altitude experiments. See Japanese biomedical experi-	medical transportation, 1:70
mentation during the World-War-II era; Nazi hypothermia	medicine and religion, 2:696
and hypoxia research	military professionals, 1:131–136
Himmler, Heinrich	physician-soldiers, 1:271
hypothermia and hypoxia research and, 2:441–450, 2:459–	prohibition against poisoning water supplies, 1:223
461	Hitler, Adolf. See Nazi medical ethics; Nazis

HIV. See Human immunodeficiency virus	(exhibit), 1:171
HMOs. See Managed care	loyalty and, 1:172
Hoiberg, A.	perversions of honor, 1:170–172
risk of ill health among female military personnel, 2:726-	Hood, C.H.
727	criteria for planning, executing, and evaluating medical
Holistic health paradigms, 2:702	civic action programs, 2:815
Holmes, R.L.	Hooker, Worthington
criticism of principlism, 1:38	therapeutic privilege and, 1:66–67
Holy days, 2:699	Hopkins, J.E.T.
Holzloehner, Prof. hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:443–450, 2:459–461	returning sick soldiers to duty, 1:339 Hopkins Case, 1:88, 1:93–94
Homosexuality	Hospital ships
AIDS and associated healthcare costs, 1:151	conversion of merchant ships to, 2:751
American fundamental social values and, 1:151	Geneva Conventions and, 2:750–751
as a basis for discharge, 1:150–151, 1:352, 1:355, 2:859	humanitarian assistance and, 2:821
behavioral components, 2:731	size of, 2:750–751
commander's request to review patients' charts to gain	Howland, Dr. Joseph
information about, 1:335	plutonium research on human subjects and, 2:524
confidentiality for soldiers in epidemiological studies,	Huet-Vaughn, Capt. Yolanda
2:859	situational pacifism case study, 1:260, 1:307, 1:312, 1:318
courts' view of the special status of the military and, 1:150	Human experimentation. See also Animal experimentation;
defense for exclusionary practices, 1:191	Human volunteers in military biomedical research; Research
discrete homosexuals, 1:191	conducting appropriate research (exhibit), 2:453
"don't ask, don't tell" policy, 1:149, 2:731, 2:732	covert and deceptive American medical experimentation,
impact of HIV/AIDS, 2:731–732	2:509–529
increased tolerance for, 2:729–730	Geneva Conventions and, 2:758
integration of African-Americans and acceptance of women and acceptance of in the military, 2:729, 2:731,	government support and researcher responsibility, 2:439 Japanese biomedical experimentation during the World-
2:736	War-II era, 2:450, 2:465–506
meeting the medical needs of homosexual soldiers, 1:353–	national interest as a rationale for, 2:439–444
355	Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:439–461
military culture and, 1:191–192	Nazi medical experiments on human subjects, 2:415–417,
security clearances and, 1:352–353	2:439–461
social controversy over, 1:150	Nazi racial hygiene movement and, 2:410
societal views of, 2:729–730	uncovering the process in Germany, 2:441–444
as a threat to the general military population, 1:151–152	unethical experiments, 2:439
unit cohesion and, 1:151, 1:352	United States plutonium research, 2:439, 2:524-525
warnings from physicians about self-incriminating	use of soldiers as research subjects, 2:538, 2:547, 2:551
information, 1:354	Human immunodeficiency virus. See also Acquired immuno-
writing euphemisms on medical charts and, 1:350	deficiency syndrome
Honduras	facilitating accurate epidemiological studies in the
development of medical civic action activities as part of medical exercises for deployed U.S. medical personnel,	military, 1:352–353 Honduran president's fear of the spread of HIV/AIDS by
2:783	U.S. troops, 2:786
humanitarian assistance mission, 2:785–786, 2:796, 2:816	impact of within the military, 2:731–732
Joint Task Force-Bravo MEDCAP mission, 2:816	military policy on reporting, 1:348
joint training exercises, 2:786	military policy regarding, 2:732–733
Medical Readiness Training Exercise services, 2:788–789	military research program, 2:536
Military Assistance Program and, 2:792	protecting identified third parties, 1:348–349
nation building activities, 2:785	protecting unidentified third parties, 1:349–350
overproduction of physicians, 2:797	protection of people in foreign countries from HIV/AIDS
president's fear of the spread of HIV/AIDS by U.S. troops,	infection by service persons, 2:732
2:786	reporting requirements, 1:353
reasons why the United States should deploy troops to,	treatment progress, 2:731
2:785	Human radiation experiments
SOUTHCOM model for military medicine in civic action	documentation of, 2:510
programs, 2:791–792	ethical problems, 2:568–570
U.S. military medical units in (exhibit), 2:787	informed consent and, 2:548–549
vaccination program, 2:796	openness policy about, 2:523–524, 2:528
Honig, C.R.	overcoming the fear of radiation and, 2:569
standard for scientific inquiry, 2:452 Honor	plutonium research, 2:439, 2:524–525, 2:528 radioactive isotopes to tag molecules for the study of iron
care of subordinates component, 1:165–170	metabolism, 2:525
command climate that fosters security and, 1:172	"Human Rights Guidelines for Nurses in Clinical and Other
definition of the concept, 1:160	Research," 2:679
integrity component, 1:160–165	Human systems technology research, 2:537–538
is the unit the team, or is the officer corps the team?	Human volunteers in military biomedical research

assurance filing, 2:581	Code of Conduct for the International Red Cross and Red
attitude of the researcher towards the volunteer, 2:567	Crescent Movement and NGOs in disaster relief
the Belmont Report and, 2:572–580	(exhibit), 2:820
civilians who are not government employees, 2:596-597	concept of counterinsurgency, 2:779
classified research, 2:595–596	conflict-related contingency operations, 2:808, 2:818–825
the Common Rule, 2:580–581	constraints on the ability to provide quality diagnostic and
deception in, 2:595	medical care, 2:814
development of the Natick, MA, climatic research	controversies over, 2:775
program, 2:570–572	coordination with host governments and, 2:815
disagreement between the commander and the IRB and,	criticisms of, 2:775–776
2:593–594	cultural sensitivity and, 2:817, 2:824
electronic data, 2:597	dearth of international law, policy guidance, and doctrine
epidemiological study considerations, 2:582–583	for, 2:807
ethical guidelines governing, 2:572–581	equipment and staffing problems associated with treating
	civilians and children, 2:817
ethical problem situations, 2:567	
example of a program, 2:597–600	establishment of mission priorities and their implementa-
fear of war and, 2:594	tion, 2:822–824
Feres Doctrine and, 2:588	establishment of quality peacetime engagement programs,
food preference research, 2:590, 2:595	2:815–816
foreign participants and, 2:591	"expendable supplies" and, 2:797
fundamental rules for research, 2:566	formalization of DoD's role in, 2:788–791
gender issues, 2:579	healthcare for civilians used to legitimize military
historical background, 2:568–572	operations, 2:809–810
human radiation experiments, 2:568–570	historical background, 2:777–796, 2:798–800
"I-thou" relationship and, 2:567	hospital ship deployment, 2:821
incentives to participate, 2:592, 2:596–597	identifying potential problems early, 2:816
investigator responsibilities, 2:591	impact of in Central America, 2:796–798
military rank issues, 2:589–590	impact on the local population, 2:817
military regulations pertaining to, 2:587–594	implementation of civic action programs in Southeast Asia
officers and enlisted personnel mixture, 2:579–580	and Vietnam, 2:780–782
patient record confidentiality, 2:588–589	inability to provide long-term assistance, 2:814
pressure on investigators and, 2:567	inadequate implementation of, 2:797
pressure to participate and, 2:590–591	included programs, 2:775
racial issues, 2:579	inclusion of host-nation healthcare professionals, 2:801
rapid deployment to areas with extreme heat, cold, or	joint training exercises with the host country, 2:781, 2:786
altitude and, 2:593	language difficulties and, 2:812–813
research and therapy comparison, 2:565-566	legal and moral basis for, 2:766–767
"research" definition, 2:565	lessons learned from, 2:816
research team member participation, 2:592	limited coordination with other caregivers, 2:798
research	local customs and capabilities and, 2:815
vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB	long-term care concerns, 2:822–823
review? (exhibit), 2:574–577	low-intensity conflict doctrine and, 2:783
research with no direct benefit for the test subject, 2:592–	medical mobile training teams, 2:775
593	medical resource allocation and, 2:820-822
risk and reward perception, 2:594	"Medical Rules of Engagement" and, 2:819, 2:826
scientific reviews, 2:587–588	medication compliance, 2:813
special compensation programs, 2:596–597	medication swapping, 2:813
special ethical problems, 2:589–594	meeting emergent needs in disaster relief operations,
special features of military regulations, 2:587–588	2:816–818
stress pay, 2:596	military medicine in security assistance training programs
use of data obtained without consent, 2:581–582	in El Salvador, 2:792–795
"volunteer" definition, 2:567, 2:591	misidentifying a training exercise as a "civic action"
vulnerable populations and, 2:577, 2:587, 2:591	project, 2:798
Humanitarian assistance	misunderstanding of the concept of, 2:797
after World War II, 2:778–779	nation/building/counterinsurgency programs (1945-1975),
after world war ii, 2.776–779 aftermath of the Vietnam War and, 2:782–783	2:778–782
aspects of providing civilian medical care during contin-	nation building in Central America, 2:783–796
gency operations, 2:818–820	necessary actions for a successful medical humanitarian
0 . 1	project (exhibit), 2:814
beginnings of (1900-1945), 2:777–778	± /
beginnings of military civic action doctrine, 2:779–780	need for planning to anticipate the potential problems
benefit of military medical forces providing, 2:807	accompanying, 2:828
benefits of for host countries, 2:796–797	negative outcomes as a result of the host country's
caregiver care, 2:825–828	unrealistic expectations, 2:801
case studies, 2:810–812, 2:813–814, 2:815, 2:817, 2:818,	nongovernmental agencies and, 2:800, 2:801
2:819, 2:820, 2:821, 2:822, 2:824	patient-physician relationship and, 2:812–814
changing concept of nation building (1975-2000), 2:782–796	peacekeeping operations by U.S. military forces and, 2:776
chronic diseases and, 2:822	peacetime engagement projects and disaster relief

operations, 2:808, 2:810–818	emergence of a new conservatism and, 1:205
peacetime projects as a means of introducing a foreign	fictional General Iden's thoughts on, 1:206, 1:212–213
nation to the U.S. military, 2:810 pitfalls of peacetime engagement projects, 2:810–815	flaws of, 1:212–214, 1:215, 1:217 fusionism and, 1:205, 1:209
the pitfalls of peacetime engagement projects (exhibit),	increased interaction between the military and the rest of
2:811	society and, 1:206
planned provision of care and, 2:810	making military personnel no different from those in other
political pressure within the United States for, 2:809 preparing military medical personnel for, 2:826–827	jobs, 1:206 military personnel performing civilian-like work in
present and future of nation building (2001), 2:798–800	military settings and, 1:213
principles governing, 2:776	unavoidability of isolation, 1:213
problems associated with, 2:797–798	wearing of uniforms and, 1:206, 1:213–214
problems with donations of medical goods, 2:818	Ienaga Saburo, Prof.
project coordination and accountability, 2:795–796 psychiatric disorders and, 2:823–824	publication of the history of Japanese medical experimentation, 2:496
quality of care concerns, 2:815	Immorality of war. See Conscientious objection
reasons for U.S. military involvement in, 2:808–810	Immunizations
reentering "normal" society and, 2:827	as a civilian health practice, 1:315
respect for American medicine and, 2:800–801 security issues in conflict-related contingency operations,	imposition of, 1:298–300, 1:314, 1:315–316, 1:337–338 required administration of the anthrax vaccine to troops,
2:824–825	1:299–300, 1:314, 1:337–338
Special Forces role, 2:780, 2:782-783, 2:788, 2:798	The inappropriate surrogate
support for civilian government and, 2:777	case study, 2:862
term "civic action" to replace "medical readiness training exercises," 2:792	India Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235
training benefits to the U.S. military medical forces, 2:810,	Indian Code
2:814–815	ethical code example, 1:11
training programs, 2:781	Infectious diseases. See also specific diseases
types of military medical operations (exhibit), 2:807 types of U.S. military humanitarian missions, 2:807–808	Committee on Medical Research funding for research on, 2:514
unrealistic patient expectations, 2:813, 2:821	military disease hazards research, 2:536
U.S. military as the cause of civilian injury, 2:823	Influenza
Western-trained military physicians' lack of training in	vaccine research on civilian populations, 2:514
medical and public health issues in underdeveloped	Informed consent
countries, 2:817 Hume, David	basic elements in the consent process, 2:546–547 chemical weapons experiments and, 1:297, 1:314
fact/value distinction, 1:110, 1:111	civilian research volunteers, 2:597
Humility character trait of physicians, 1:15	community informed consent, 2:584, 2:845
Humphrey, D.	compassionate use of new treatments and, 1:314
right-to-die movement and, 1:40 Huntington, S.P.	definition of, 2:595 distinction between research and practice and, 2:550–551
development of the officer ranks, 1:136	documents in the evolution of, 1:361–365
identicalism, 1:205	elements of (exhibit), 2:578
need for the professional military to serve the state, 1:138–	epidemiological studies and, 2:583–584
139 profession and vocation comparison, 1:272	good of the patient and, 1:13–14 human radiation experiments and, 2:548–549
roles for the professional soldier, 1:277, 1:289	investigational drugs and vaccines and, 1:297, 1:313–314,
separatism, 1:202	2:538, 2:549–551, 2:573
Hutcheson, Francis	Leah case study, 2:689–690
benevolent deception in medicine, 1:65, 1:66 Hypothermia. <i>See also</i> Japanese biomedical experimentation	lysergic acid diethylamide research and, 2:548–549, 2:570 military biomedical research and, 2:546–547
during the World-War-II era; Nazi hypothermia and	Natick, MA, climatic research program and, 2:570–572,
hypoxia research	2:599
Lazarus Project and, 2:845	nuclear weapons tests and, 1:297
Hypoxia research. See Japanese biomedical experimentation during the World-War-II era; Nazi hypothermia and	Nuremberg Code and, 1:297, 1:352, 2:548–550 performing medical research on soldiers and, 1:297–298
hypoxia research	practice point of view, 2:550
Ţ	Presidential Commission on Radiation Experimentation
I	surveys on, 1:122
ICBMs. See Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles	President's Commission study of informed consent in clinical practice, 1:109
ICN. See International Council of Nurses	research involving deception and, 2:595
"ICN Code of Ethics for Nurses," 2:668–669 ICRC. See International Committee of the Red Cross	research on patient perceptions of, 1:109
Identicalism	research point of view, 2:540–550
aim of, 1:205	return to duty considerations, 2:374, 2:376 subjects of United States human experimentation, 2:513,
description, 1:205	2:515, 2:520–521, 2:524–525, 2:527
ease of recruitment of qualified personnel and, 1:206	,

voluntary participation by soldiers in research and, 2:547 Institute of Medicine and hara vaccination study, 2:858 anthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of curtain types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 reviews, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 reviews, 2:587 forcign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research in 2:587 squestionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research in 2:587 squestionnaires and, 2:598 research in official properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the same properties of the		
unitesided treatments and, 1:314 use of data obtained without consent, 2:581–582 vaccine trials in Africa, 1:108 "voluntary" nature of military service and, 1:314 voluntary participation by soldiers in research and, 2:547 institute of Medicine anthrax vaccination study, 2:585 anthrax vaccination study, 2:585 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewistie and the directly of the content of the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewistie and the development of curtain types of cancer, 2:514 institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595–596 dispensent between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–596 dispensent between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–597 dispensent and 2:587 and an advertised to the dispensent and 2:588		
use of data obtained without consent, 2:581–582 vaceine trials in Africa, 1:108 "voluntary" nature of military service and, 1:314 voluntary participation by soldiers in research and, 2:547 Institute of Medicine anthrea vaccination study, 2:858 anthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Levisite and the development of certain types of carroit, 2:518 institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595–594 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:597 research involving deception, 2:595 research is public health practice when does a study require IRB perimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research is public health practice when does a study require IRB perimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research is public health practice when does a study require IRB perimentation and, 1:164 did yand, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160 honesty and, 1:161 honesty and an operational and, 1:164 definition of the concept, 1:166 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:163 honesty and, 1:161 honesty and provide and pr		
vaccine trials in Africa, 1-108 "voluntary" nature of military service and, 1:314 voluntary participation by soldiers in research and, 2:547 Institute of Medicine anthrax vaccination study, 2:858 archarea vaccination study, 2:858 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595–596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–594 miniopical studies and 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 sore significant and, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 sore significant in the standard provision of the standard provisions of the military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving describing and curing, 1:104 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 selectual honesty daracet relation physicians, 1:15 integrity as an operational substances and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 the lectual honesty daracet relation physicians, 1:15 integrity as an operational substances and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 the lectual honesty daracet relation physicians, 1:15 integrity as an operational and, 1:163-165 military operations and, 1:191-163 intellectual honesty daraceter test of physicians, 1:15 internal morally act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and mimplicit promise of the physician, 1:12-13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 ends of of medicin		
"voluntary" nature of military service and J.314 voluntary participation by soldiers in research and, 2:547 Institute of Medicine arthrax vaccination study, 2:858 anthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lawisite and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:518 flistifities of Society, Ethies, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:598-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587-598 pulliman experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 millitary biomedical research and, 2:557 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception and, 1:163 research involving deception and, 2:595 research involving deception and, 2:595 research involving de		
voluntary participation by soldiers in research and, 2:547 Institute of Medicine and hara vaccination study, 2:858 anthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of curtain types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 reviews, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 reviews, 2:587 forcign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research in 2:587 squestionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research in 2:587 squestionnaires and, 2:598 research in official properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the military institution and script in the properties of the same properties of the		
Institute of Medicine arthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:514 restitute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 equipment testing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 seemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 millitary biomedical research and, 2:573 questionnaines and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 millitary biomedical research and, 2:573 questionnaines and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 millitary professionals and, 1:164 daty and, 1:161 honesty and 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:163-165 military operations and, 1:164-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:161-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and the professional and institution and institution and institution and institution and institution and ins	"voluntary" nature of military service and, 1:314	adoption of rules concerning war and armed conflict, 2:753
anthrax vaccination study, 2:858 anthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of canstard gas and Lewisite and the development of Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 seemptions, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:597 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research s. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-573 questionnaires and, 2:587 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 institutional Review Bowds: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:160 definition of the concept, 1:160 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:164-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:164-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military professional and miplicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 act of profession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 and of profession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12 lingulary to life and, 1:12 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 life international profession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12	voluntary participation by soldiers in research and, 2:547	Central Tracing Agency establishment to reestablish
anthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 resemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 resemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587-288 military biomedical research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research respublic leading deception deception, 2:595 research involving	Institute of Medicine	contact between victims of war and their families, 2:756
anthrax vaccine analysis, 1:300 military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 resemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 resemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587-288 military biomedical research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research respublic leading deception deception, 2:595 research involving	anthrax vaccination study, 2:858	
military biomedical research program reviews and development, 2:558 report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of cratin types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Efhics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified reviews bards advertisement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–596 given the testing and, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 sexpedited reviews,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
report on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 expedited reviews,		
mergort on the causal relationship between exposure to mustard gas and Lewiste and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:514 Institute of Society, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institution of review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified rosearch and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research is public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 2:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intellectual honesty character trail of physicians, 1:12 International limitary institution and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:160-163 institutional for the expectation of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 act of professional and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 a	, ,	
mustard gas and Lewisite and the development of certain types of cancer, 2:514 Institution of 5:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593- 594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions participants and, 2:587 exemptions participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostignine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research rs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:161 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:161-163 military operations and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physician, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 ends of medicine, 1:2-13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of He and, 1:12 The medicine commander and the IRB, 2:593- apalm treaty, 1:233 nand iterally, 1:233 naplam treatly, 1:23		
certain types of cancer, 2:514 Institution of scienty. Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1:73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593- 594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostignine bromide research and, 2:573 questionmaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research 2:587-588 Institutional Ref review (2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:161 digitized information and, 1:163-165 military operations and, 1:161-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and reviews, 2:875 internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13-16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 and of medicine, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 The patient as a human being, 1:12 The patient a		
Institution of 5.ciety, Ethics, and the Life Sciences foundation of, 1.73 Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593- 594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:587 sepedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:584 prisonates and and protein in the search and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:593 research on wolving deception, 2:593 research set public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160-163 military operations and, 1:161-163 military operations and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 at of professional and, 1:142-13 act of professional and, 1:141-13 clinical encounter, 1:13-16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of Hie and, 1:12 The medicine provises and serving the search and, 2:587 shead and professional and provised the medicine, 2:747 red cross melbem, 2:747 red flora and sun emblem, 2:747 red flora and		
inspection of medical records, 2:755 inspection of medical records, 2:755 inspection of medical records, 2:755 inapalm treaty, 1:233 inapalm treaty, 1:234 inapalm treaty, 1:234 inapalm treaty, 1:235 inapalm treaty, 1:235 inapalm treaty, 1:234 inapalm treaty, 1:235	71	
Institutional review boards advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595-596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593-594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587 evengtions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:287 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research reviews, 2:597-588 research reviews, 2:597-588 research reviews, 2:597-588 residentificational Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:164 duty and, 1:160 honesty and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military operations and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and the concept, 1:103 act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13		
advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597 classified research and, 2:595–596 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 exe where the commander and the IRB, 2:593–796 mew bleeding prevention substances and, 2:581, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 aquestionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vivolving deception, 2:595 research v	foundation of, 1:73	
classified research and, 2:595-96 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593- 594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587 equipment testing and, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostignine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research respectivelys, 2:587-588 mistitutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and in professional and institutional respectation of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and institutional respectation of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and institutional respectation of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and institution a	Institutional review boards	napalm treaty, 1:233
classified research and, 2:595-96 disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593- 594 epidemiological studies and, 2:587 equipment testing and, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostignine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research respectivelys, 2:587-588 mistitutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and in professional and institutional respectation of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and institutional respectation of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and institutional respectation of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military operations and institution a	advertisements used to recruit civilians, 2:597	nondiscrimination principle, 2:755
disagreement between the commander and the IRB, 2:593–594 epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164-165 military operations and, 1:141-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:161-163 military operations and, 1:141-125 inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the military institution and, 1:161-163 military operations and inmplicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13—16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 and of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 more did of David emblem, 2:747 red cross emblem, 2:747 red ion and sun emblem, 2:748 International Council of Nurses code of ethies, 2:662, 669-69, 2:671 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:603–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attackments, 2:763, 771 International Ethi	classified research and, 2:595-596	
protective uses of the emblem, 2:747–748 red cross emblom, 2:547 red cross emblem, 2:747 red cross emblem, 2:748 literational council of Nurses code of ethics, 2:666, 2:668–669, 2:671 literational council of Nurses code of ethics, 2:666, 2:668–669, 2:671 literational council of Nurses code of ethics, 2:666, 2:668–669, 2:671 literational red cross emblem, 2:748 martine use of the emblem, 2:747 red cross emblem, 2:748 martine use of the emblem, 2:747 martine use of the emblem, 2:748 martine use of the emblem, 2:648 martine use of the emblem, 2:648 martine use of the emblem,		
epidemiological studies and, 2:583, 2:584, 2:585 equipment testing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164-165 military portessionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military poreations and, 1:161-163 military porfessionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military porfessional and, 1:142-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clainical encounter, 1:13-16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 goad of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 more decreasemblem, 2:747 red crose melblem, 2:747 red lion and sun emblem, 2:747 red crose melblem,	<u> </u>	
equipment festing and, 2:587 exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:584 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164-163 military operations and, 1:161-163 military operations and, 1:161-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 goad of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		1
exemptions, 2:587 expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164-duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Interlal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 goad of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 red lion and sun emblem, 2:747 wartime use of the emblem, 2:748 International Council of Nurses code of ethics, 2:666, 669, 2:671 International Lincal Council of Nurses code of ethics, 2:666, 669, 2:671 International Lincal Council of Nurses code of ethics, 2:666, 669, 2:671 International Lincal Council of Nurses there of these of these of nuclear weapons as contrary international Council of Nurses code of these, 2:662, 2:663-669 2:670 International Lincal Council of Nurses altrachments, 2:763-771 International guidance on humanitarian care atachments, 2:763-771 International guidance on humanitarian care atachments, 2:763-771 International guidance on humanitarian care listing of partiment revolution of i		
expedited reviews, 2:587 foreign participants and, 2:591 human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-13 elements of, 1:11-13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 fact of illness, 1:11-12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	1 1	
human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research search involving deception, 2:595 research search involving deception, 2:595 research search search search and, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160-163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163-165 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-13 elements of, 1:11-13 elements of, 1:11-13 goad of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 wartime use of the emblem, 2:748 International Council of Nurses code of ethics, 2:668-669, 2:667 International Court of Justice use of threas of use of nuclear weapons as contrary international law except under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International law cace on the extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International law cace on the stance use of threats of use of nuclear weapons as contrary international law cace on the device use of freate of use of nuclear weapons as contrary international law cace on the mexcept under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International Council of Justice use of freate use of the emblem, 2:507 International Pace on	1 '	
human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521, 2:538 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574–577 scientific reviews, 2:587–588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missales agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International Council of Justice use of threat of use of nuclear weapons as contrary international Law except under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–771 International law of war application of war-decision law, 1:246 Geneva Conventions and, 1:143, 1:154 Hague Conventions and, 1:142, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Juna of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Council of New Exception, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination	*	
2.538 code of ethics, 2:666, 2:668, 2:671 military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160-163 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 military professionals and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intel-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-13 elements of, 1:11-13 elements of, 1:11-13 good of threat of use of nuclear weapons as contrary international law except under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea. Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630-660 International Balical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea. Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630-660 International law except under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea. Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630-660 International automation and attachments, 2:763-771 International automation and attachments, 2:763-771 International Park and property international Par		•
military biomedical research and, 2:587 new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574-577 scientific reviews, 2:587-588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161—163 military operations and, 1:164-165 military operations and, 1:144-145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160-161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12-13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 god of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 internal coad of function and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630-660 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630-660 International I wave on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763-771 International wo fwar application of war-decision law, 1:246 Geneva Conventions and, 1:143 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223-226 knowledge of and following orders, 1:262 nomenclature of exhibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and, 1:244 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:233-240 International Illiance of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630-660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763-771 International Proposition of Convertions and, 1:144 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223-240 International Illiance (schibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and,	human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521,	International Council of Nurses
new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844 pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review; (exhibit), 2:574–577 stances, 1:307 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:163–165 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 use of threat of use of nuclear weapons as contrary circ stances, 1:307 International law except under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–771 International law except under extraordinary circ stances, 1:307 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–771 International law of war application of war-decision law, 1:246 Geneva Conventions and, 1:143, 1:154 Hague Conventions and, 1:143, 1:154 Hague Conventions and, 1:246 sanction of just war doctrine and, 1:223–226 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Guidance on humanitarian care attachme	2:538	code of ethics, 2:666, 2:668–669, 2:671
pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–771 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–770 International guidance on humanitarian care att	military biomedical research and, 2:587	International Court of Justice
pyridostigmine bromide research and, 2:573 questionnaires and, 2:587 research involving deception, 2:595 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International Bithical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–771 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–770 International guidance on humanitarian care att	new bleeding prevention substances and, 2:844	use of threat of use of nuclear weapons as contrary to
research involving deception, 2:595 research involving deception, 2:595 research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574–577 scientific reviews, 2:587–588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574–577 scientific reviews, 2:587–588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military operations and, 1:161–163 military operations and, 1:161–163 military operations and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Internal morality act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 unable of the status, 1:245 International Ethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:300–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–771 International law of war decision law, 1:246 Geneva Conventions and, 1:145 Hague Conventions and, 1:143 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223–220 knowledge of and following orders, 1:262 nules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Bethical Guidelines for Biomedical Resea Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–660 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:763–771 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:768–771 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:768–771 International guidance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:768–771 International Bulistic Missales Involving Human Subjects text of, 2:630–760 International Bulisdance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:768–771 International Bulisdance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:768–771 International Bulisdance on humanitarian care attachments, 2:7		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
research vs. public health practice: when does a study require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574–577 scientific reviews, 2:587–588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military professionals and, 1:1461-163 military professionals and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military professionals and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military professionals and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:1461-163 military operations and, 1:160–161 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crolliness, 2:11-12, 1:13 demonstration of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11-12, 1:13 ends of medicine, 1:12-13 and sof medicine, 1:12-13 and sof medicine, 1:12-13 and of the patient concept, 1:12-13, 1:18 international law of war attachments, 2:763-771 International Proposed Conventions and, 1:143, 1:226 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:238-240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 Intern	· ·	
require IRB review? (exhibit), 2:574–577 scientific reviews, 2:587–588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:164–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 endenots of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		
scientific reviews, 2:587–588 Institutional Review Boards: A System in Jeopardy, 2:521 Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		, 9
Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–12, 1:13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12	· .	
Integrity as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		
as an operationally essential value in a military culture, 1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 military operations and, 1:161–163 military operations and, 1:164–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military operations and, 1:161–163 military operations and, 1:161–163 military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 mass an operations and, 1:144 Hague Conventions and, 1:143 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223–226 knowledge of and following orders, 1:262 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 1:22 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments as a human being, 1:12 regulation of war-decision decision of put the fact of least of the part of the fact of the fact of the fact of the pare		·
1:165 cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military poerations and, 1:164–163 military professionals and, 1:164–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Geneva Conventions and, 1:143, 1:154 Hague Conventions and, 1:143, 1:154 Hague Conventions and, 1:143, 1:154 Hague Conventions and, 1:143 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223–220 knowledge of and following orders, 1:262 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238 unternational Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine lonizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment as a human being, 1:12 nonizing radiation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	• •	
cohesian and, 1:163 definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Hague Conventions and, 1:143 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223–226 knowledge of and following orders, 1:226 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:236 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research assassination of, 2:473 Inuskai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
definition of the concept, 1:160 digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223–226 knowledge of and following orders, 1:226 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	1:165	Geneva Conventions and, 1:143, 1:154
digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 knowledge of and following orders, 1:262 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cre Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 food of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 Iran Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	cohesian and, 1:163	Hague Conventions and, 1:143
digitized information and, 1:164 duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 knowledge of and following orders, 1:262 nomenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cre Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 food of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 Iran Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	definition of the concept, 1:160	historic relation of just war doctrine and, 1:223–226
duty and, 1:161 honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 momenclature of (exhibit), 1:226 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment and provided in the prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Metalonal Treature discuence of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843		
honesty and, 1:160–163 institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 rules of engagement and, 1:246 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IoM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 Ione Tradiente See International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
institutional self-examination and, 1:163–165 military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 sanctions for violations of, 1:238–240 International Military Tribunal of the Far East prosecution of Japanese war criminals, 2:490 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crounding Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Re		
military operations and, 1:161–163 military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		
military professionals and, 1:144–145 strength of the military institution and, 1:160–161 Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 ments of the military institution and, 1:160–161 International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cro Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments as human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crown Internal Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 "International Standing Commission for Aid to Wound Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Crown Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:5		
Intellectual honesty character trait of physicians, 1:15 Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		1
Internet agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Internet listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiment resources for bioethics research 122		
agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235 Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12		Soldiers. See International Committee of the Red Cross
Internal morality act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experimental codes, 1:11, 1:18 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13 act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Interpersonal psychological interventions description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235	listing of pertinent resources for bioethics research, 1:121–
act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	Internal morality	122
act of pro-fession and implicit promise of the physician, 1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 description, 2:843 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245	act of healing, helping, and curing, 1:12–13	Interpersonal psychological interventions
1:12, 1:13 clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Inukai Tsuyoshi, Premier (Japan) assassination of, 2:473 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experimental codes, 1:11, 1:18 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
clinical encounter, 1:13–16 definition, 1:11, 1:13 linvestigational drugs and vaccines elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 assassination of, 2:473 linvestigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 lOM. See Institute of Medicine lonizing radiation research. See Human radiation experimental codes, 1:11, 1:18 liran Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		1
definition, 1:11, 1:13 elements of, 1:11–13 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Investigational drugs and vaccines informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experimental codes, 1:11, 1:18 Iran Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
elements of, 1:11–13 informed consent for, 1:297, 1:313–314, 2:538, 2:549 ends of medicine, 1:12–13 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experimental codes, 1:11, 1:18 Iran patient as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
ends of medicine, 1:12–13 fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 2:573 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments and seems of the patient of the patien		
fact of illness, 1:11–12, 1:13 good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 IOM. See Institute of Medicine Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments are internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
good of the patient concept, 1:12–13, 1:18 internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Ionizing radiation research. See Human radiation experiments in the patient as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
internal codes, 1:11, 1:18 patient as a human being, 1:12 quality of life and, 1:12 Iran Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
patient as a human being, 1:12 Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235 quality of life and, 1:12 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
quality of life and, 1:12 "rogue" state status, 1:245		
	quality of life and, 1:12	
spirituality of the patient, 1:12–13 seizure of U.S. Embassy and staff in Tehran, 2:782–	spirituality of the patient, 1:12–13	seizure of U.S. Embassy and staff in Tehran, 2:782-783

Iran-Contra scandal	brutalization of soldiers, 2:475
separatism and, 1:215	Bushido warrior code, 2:470, 2:471
Iraq. See also Persian Gulf War	cultural isolation of, 2:470
invasion of Kuwait, 1:229	"The Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere" euphemism
Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235	for imperialism, 2:473
nonmilitary sanctions against, 1:229–230, 1:306	Green Cross blood supply scandal, 2:494, 2:495
offensive biological and chemical weapons, 2:543, 2:544	inclusion in history textbooks of an account of Japan's biomedical and chemical warfare programs, 2:496
"rogue" state status, 1:245 use of chemical weapons, 1:234, 1:313, 1:337	influence of militarism on military medicine, 2:474–475
IRBs. See Institutional review boards	Japanese medical school and United States medical school
Irwin, Bernard J.D.	comparison, 2:474
combatant role, 1:303	Japanese National Institute of Health, 2:494–495
Ishibashi Naokata	military's lack of interest in humanitarian or human rights
Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:489	concepts after 1920, 2:475
Ishii Shiro, Dr.	Mukden rebellion, 2:473–474
commendation from Emperor Hirohito, 2:486	number of prisoners of war captured after Pearl Harbor,
immunity from prosecution for medical experimentation	2:487
on human subjects, 2:490–491, 2:492	prosecution of war criminals, 2:490–491
role in Japanese biomedical experimentation, 2:475–478, 2:482–484	racial superiority belief, 2:470–472 secret military societies, 2:472–474
Islam	in the 21st century, 2:496
dietary practices, 2:699	ultranationalist fanaticism within the Japanese military
influence on clinical ethics, 1:64	(exhibit), 2:473
just war doctrine, 1:224	U.S. bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1:235, 1:239-240
moral education view, 2:708–709	U.S. postwar policies in, 1:230
prayer, 2:698	use of racism to justify imperial adventures in East and
principles of medical ethics, 2:709–710	Southeast Asia, 2:471
Quran teachings, 2:709, 2:710	victories after Pearl Harbor, 2:487
Ramadan observance, 2:699	Japanese biomedical experimentation during the World-War-
Shari'a system, 2:708 view of wellness and illness, 2:708–709	II era academic community's postwar attempts to minimize,
Israel	2:491
belligerent status and, 1:231	agricultural experiments, 2:480
Israeli Defence Forces and truth in reporting, 1:163	annual expenditures for, 2:468
Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235	biological warfare laboratory experiments, 2:482–484
physician involvement in torture of prisoners of war,	biological warfare research operations throughout the
2:395–396	Japanese empire (exhibit), 2:477
Italy	biomedical experimentation and the Royal family
mercenary soldiers and, 1:135	(exhibit), 2:469
Ivy, Andrew C.	Bushido warrior code and, 2:470, 2:471
testimony on the issue of voluntary participation in	civilian government role, 2:470
human experimentation, 2:516, 2:517 validity of the Dachau data, 2:449	contamination of foods with pathogens, 2:487 contamination of wells with pathogens, 2:487
Iwanami Hiroshi, Capt.	delivery systems for pathogens, 2:483
Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:489	description of subjects as
	marutas, or logs, 2:480
J	dimensions of the problem, 2:466
Jackson, Stephen	diseases investigated, 2:480
Nuremberg Code recommendations, 2:521	estimated number of prisoners killed in experiments, 2:484
Janousek, J.T.	as a feature of Japanese military planning, 2:467
ethical dilemmas of triage, 1:297	field tests of biological warfare, 2:484, 2:486–487
Janowitz, M.	free-lance medical procedures and experiments on
civilian control of the military, 1:207	prisoners of war, 2:487–490 free-lance vivisection description (exhibit), 2:468
elements the American military inherited from the British	frostbite research, 2:480, 2:484
military tradition, 1:137	funding and staffing for, 2:478
professional soldier description, 1:137	government-sponsored biomedical research, 2:475–487,
value of initiative in battle, 1:147	2:489
Jansenism	government-sponsored human vivisection (exhibit), 2:489
religious tradition of, 2:691–693 Japan	historical context, 2:470–475
absence of courses on medical ethics in medical schools,	immunity from prosecution of war criminals, 2:490–491
2:474	Imperial decree establishing the
assassination of suspected unsympathetic officials by the	Boeki Kyusui Bu, the Anti-Epidemic Water Supply and
military, 2:473–474	Purification Bureau, 2:478
Bataan Death March, 1:172-173, 1:174, 1:175	Japanese casualties resulting from, 2:486 Japanese military involvement, 2:467–468
belief of the Japanese people that Japan was a victim	lack of accountability of doctors, 2:465
rather than an aggressor in World War II, 2:491–492	men of accountability of acctors, 2.400

malaria research on prisoners, 2:488	protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520
map showing locations of Japanese biomedical experimen-	Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organiza-
tation sites (figure), 2:482	tions
medical and academic profession involvement, 2:466	military hospital compliance with, 2:702
nationalistic racism and, 2:470–472	requirement for written policies and procedures concern-
Nazi experiments comparison, 2:484	ing human values issues, 1:74
nutrition research on how little food humans require to	Jonas, Han
stay alive, 2:488, 2:490	ethics and scientific research, 2:455
objectives of, 2:483	Jones, F.D.
origin of the programs, 2:475–478	combat fatigue and return to duty, 1:336
pathogen effects research, 2:483–484	combat stress treatment, 2:826
pathogen production objective, 2:483	Jonsen, A.R.
photographs from Ping Fan Museum, 2:503–506	American moralism, 2:693
	casuistry as principlism's chief opponent, 2:693
plague and anthrax experiments, 2:450	
postwar epidemics due to infected animals released by the	casuistry definition, 1:63–64
Japanese from their research facilities at the end of the	clinical ethics definition, 1:63
war, 2:487	four-dimension grid for clinical ethics and, 1:51
postwar failure to apologize for, 2:491–492	moral pluralism, 1:46
postwar medical careers of biowarfare personnel, 2:493–	Joseph, Dr. Stephen
496	public expectations of medical care for wounded U.S.
postwar view of Japanese war crimes, 2:491	soldiers, 2:836
professional involvement in (exhibit), 2:467	Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy
public knowledge of, 2:509–510	forcible euthanasia merits, 2:413
"The Report of 'A'", 2:492	Journal of the American Psychiatric Association
Royal family role, 2:468–470	euthanasia for retarded children, 2:413
"sacrificing" of subjects, 2:478	Journals
"sanitization" of by the Japanese government and	for bioethics, 1:121
American Occupation officials, 2:465, 2:491	for clinical ethicists, 1:74
"The Togo Unit," 2:478	Judaism
types of experiments, 2:478	casuistry, 1:45
ultranationalism in the military and, 2:472–474	dietary practices, 2:699, 2:700
Unit 731, the Ishii Unit, 2:478, 2:484	Halakic tradition, 1:10, 2:706, 2:708
United States interest in Japanese research results, 2:492–	influence on clinical ethics, 1:64
493	patient autonomy and, 2:689
use of prisoners for teaching surgery to medical students,	principles of Jewish medical ethics, 2:707–708
2:488	religious garments, 2:699
vivisection and immediate postmortem dissection, 2:490	religious symbols, 2:699
Japanese National Institute of Health	Sabbath observance, 2:699
cooperation with the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission	Talmudic instructions on illness and healing, 2:707
	<u> </u>
in recording the progress of the Hiroshima survivors,	view of life and illness, 2:706–707
2:495	Judgment at Nuremberg
experimentation with <i>Rickettsia tsutsugam shi</i> on mental	defendants, verdicts, and punishments, 2:435–436
patients, 2:495	Junkerman, C.
foundation of, 2:494	clinical ethics rules, 1:47
human experimentation, 2:495	Jus ad bellum. See War-decision law
official research agenda, 2:495	Jus in bello. See War-conduct law
role in the hold up of vaccine distribution, 2:495	Just and Unjust Wars, 1:242
use of untested vaccines, 2:495	Just war doctrine
Jarisch, Dr.	application of international law of war, 1:246
hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:443	Christianity and, 1:223–224
Javits, Sen. Jacob	Classical Antiquity and, 1:223
human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521	common sense and, 1:246
JCAHO. See Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare	historic relation of just war doctrine and the international
Organizations	law of war, 1:223–226
Jehovah's Witnesses	increase in the study of, 1:246
blood transfusions and, 2:710, 2:711	limitation of war by the requirements of morality and law,
JNIH. See Japanese National Institute of Health	1:223
Joffre, Gen. Joseph	military biomedical research and, 2:540
perversion of honor example, 1:170	public debates over the morality of nuclear deterrence/
Johns Hopkins School of Nursing	defense, 1:246
ethics courses, 2:664	war-conduct law, 1:225–226, 1:230–245
Johns Hopkins University	war-decision law, 1:224–230, 1:240
asthma trial, 2:592	
	Justice principle
Johnson, Pres. Lyndon	clinical encounter and, 1:14
authorization of the CORDS program, 2:782	euthanasia on the battlefield and, 2:391–392
"Great Society" program, 1:69	historical basis, 1:37
Johnson, W.H.	human research subjects and, 2:578–580, 2:592

Rawls' contractarian theory, 1:37	Koehler, R.H.
traditional medical ethics and, 1:37 $ m extbf{K}$	percentage of soldiers returned to duty after surgery, 1:288 Koizumi Chikahiko (Japanese Surgeon General)
K	patron of Ishii Shiro, 2:476
Kaneko Junichi	Kojima Takeo, Capt. Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:487
Japanese National Institute of Health role, 2:495	Kolmer, John A.
Kant, Immanuel	polio vaccine research, 2:511
assumption of moral goodness, 1:32	Komoto Saisaki
deontology theory, 1:7, 1:10, 1:29–31, 1:33	plot to kill Marshall Chang Tso-lin, 2:473
theoretical focus of, 1:30	Kong, H.
Kanter, R. stress and women in the military, 2:726	ethical teaching rounds on the Obstetrical Service of the
Kaplan, S.H.	Toronto Western Hospital, 1:83
communication styles of physicians, 1:119	Konold, D.E.
Kass, L.R.	early years of American medical ethics, 1:66
teleological theory of medicine, 1:71	Korea
Katz, Jay	Armed Forces Assistance to (exhibit), 2:780 Korean War
attitude of the researcher towards the volunteers in the	abstention from the use of chemical weapons, 1:234
Tuskegee Syphilis Study, 2:567	care of subordinates and, 1:166
human experimentation comments, 2:454–455	disease as the cause of morbidity, 2:539
Kawashima Kiyoshi, Maj. Gen.	fixed-length tours, 1:166
testimony on the number of prisoners killed in experi-	officers' technical competence and, 1:166–167
ments, 2:484	treatment of prisoners of war, 1:236
Keegan, J. history of warfare and the history of the world relation-	United Nations participation, 1:227
ship, 1:133	war crimes trials and, 1:239
Roman centurions as the first professional fighting	Koski, Dr. Greg
officers, 1:133	human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521
world need for skillful and disciplined soldiers, 1:154	Krieger, Dr. Knut
Keenan, J.	creation of incapacitating systems, 2:834 Kriegsraison doctrine, 1:231
casuistry description, 1:64	Kushner, Rabbi Harold, 2:706
Kellogg-Briand Pact	Kuwait
war-decision law and, 1:225	invasion by Iraq, 1:229
Kennedy, Pres. John F.	Kyushu Imperial University
endorsement of military civic action, 2:779–780 program in support of host-nation military civic action	vivisection experiments on prisoners of war, 2:489
programs within Latin America, 2:780	T
Kennedy, Sen. Edward	L
human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521	La Puma, J.
Kennedy Institute of Ethics	goal of ethics consultants, 1:77
ethics training, 1:82	Lain Entralgo, Pedro
foundation of, 1:73	patient-physician relationship, 1:8, 1:11
National Reference Center for Bioethics Literature, 1:121	Lamiel, Col. James M.
Kidd, Alexander	soldier's perception of medical care, 2:840
protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520	Land mines
Kidder, R.M. conservation principle, 1:283	estimation of injuries from, 2:794 follow on care for victims of, 2:794
Kidney transplants	injury reduction program, 2:794
transplantation of chimpanzee kidneys into human	regulation of the use of, 1:233
patients, 2:520	Salvadoran guerilla use of, 2:783, 2:785
Kitano Masaji, Lt. Gen.	LATAM COOP. See Latin American Cooperative Fund
immunity from prosecution for medical experimentation	Latin America. See also Central America; specific countries
on human subjects, 2:490–491	Kennedy's program in support of host-nation military
Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:480–481	civic action programs within Latin America, 2:780
postwar activities, 2:494	military medical programs, 2:775
Kitaoka Masami, Dr.	Latin American Cooperative Fund
experimentation on mental patients, 2:495 Kluckhohn, F.	Subject Matter Expert Exchange program support, 2:775
cultural and religious values, 2:691	Laughton, C.J. spouse support as a predictor of career commitment
Knights Hospitaller	among married men in the military, 2:729
defense of hospitals against "enemies of the Faith," 1:303	Law for the Prevention of Genetically Diseased Offspring
loyalty and service and, 1:135	encouragement of reproduction of desired traits, 2:411–412
Knights Templar	estimated number of people sterilized in Germany, 2:411
loyalty and service and, 1:135	minimizing reproduction of "defectives," 2:410-411, 2:441
Kobrick, Dr. John	provisions, 2:410
recruitment of volunteers for the Natick program and,	text, 2:426

United States as a model for, 2:411

2:571

The Law of Land Warfare	strengths, 1:39
ammunition restrictions, 1:232	weaknesses, 1:39-40
duty of medical impartiality, 1:303	Lieber, Prof. Francis
Geneva Conventions and, 1:301	war-conduct code, 1:225, 1:246
refusal to obey illegal orders and, 1:141–142	Liebrand, Werner
sanctions for violations of international law, 1:238	testimony on the issue of voluntary participation in
torture restriction, 1:154	human experimentation, 2:516, 2:517
Laws. See also Legal issues; specific laws and pieces of legislation	Life following tragedy
casuistry and Anglo-Saxon law, 1:45	case study, 2:676
ethics and the requirements of laws or regulations, 1:333–334	Limited Test Ban Treaty provisions, 1:235
external and internal morality and, 1:11	Livingston, Gordon
"good samaritan" law, 1:334	treatment of prisoners of war, 1:319, 1:320
paternalistic and moralistic laws of the United States,	Livingston, Robert
1:255	protection of human research subjects and, 2:520
public policy medical ethics and, 1:35–36	Llewellyn, C.
Laws of war	practice of medicine in peacetime and wartime, 2:723
Hague and Geneva Conventions, 1:143, 1:154	Lloyd's of London
professional military ethic and, 1:139, 1:142, 1:147-148	insurance coverage for human experimentation, 2:515
Lazarus Project	Loewy, E.N.
ATP administration issues, 2:846	"suffering" and communitarian ethics, 1:42, 1:44
cellular metabolism and, 2:844–845	Logistics
compensatory justice principle and, 2:845, 2:847	case study (exhibit), 2:837–838
description, 2:844–846	Longitudinal studies
ethical issues of using ATP in combat, 2:845–846	description, 2:583
personnel status monitor (PSM) system (exhibit), 2:846 telemonitoring and personnel status monitors and, 2:846	"Looking the other way": participation by silence
U.S. Navy sponsorship and funding of, 2:844	case study, 2:398 Loyalty
League of Nations	feudal system and, 1:134–135
war-decision law and, 1:225	honor and, 1:172
Lebanon War	mercenary soldiers and, 1:135
Israeli siege of the PLO forces, 1:233	military professionals and, 1:141, 1:142, 1:144
PLO's practice of putting antiaircraft batteries, artillery,	as a professional value, 1:142
and military vehicles in residential neighborhoods, 1:243	LSD. See Lysergic acid diethylamide
Leedom, Stanley	Lt. Stone's dilemma case study, 1:131, 1:154
death of son due to blood preservation research, 2:519	Lutz, Dr. W.
Legal issues. See also Laws	hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:442–450, 2:459–461
algorithm for conflicts between ethics and the law, 2:861–	Luz, G.A.
863	criteria for planning, executing, and evaluating medical
courts' view of the special status of the military, 1:150	civic action programs, 2:815
inappropriate surrogate case study, 2:862	Lying. See Truth-telling case study
legal consequences and moral decisions, 1:111 physician-assisted suicide, 1:114	Lynch, A. ethical teaching rounds on the Obstetrical Service of the
Legal moralism principle of autonomy	Toronto Western Hospital, 1:83
description and examples, 1:254, 1:255	Lysergic acid diethylamide
Legislation. See Laws; specific pieces of legislation	Army research, 2:570
Lehmann, J.F.	CIA research, 2:526
racial hygiene movement and, 2:408	informed consent and, 2:548-549, 2:570
Leininger, M.	unethical nature of research, 2:545
observations of an American nurse with a Philippine	3.6
patient, 2:711	M
Lenz, Fritz	MacArthur, Gen. Douglas
human genetics textbook, 2:409	denial of the presence of Chinese soldiers in Korea, 1:160
racial hygiene movement and, 2:408	MacIntyre, Alasdair
status of women as childbearers, 2:411	different perspectives for moral enquiry, 1:54
sterilization of "defectives," 2:411	fact/value distinction, 1:110
Levy, Howard	virtue theory, 1:32
refusal to obey an order to train Special Forces Aidmen in	Macklin, R.
dermatological skills, 1:304, 1:305–306, 1:312, 1:317, 1:320, 2:753	moral philosophers' qualification to be clinical ethicists,
Lewisite	1:75
U.S. research on, 2:514	MAD. See Mutual assured destruction
Liability issues	Magsaysay, Ramon
human experimentation subjects, 2:515	concept of counterinsurgency, 2:779
radiation research, 2:528	Mahlmeister, L.
Libertarianism	work design and quality of nursing care, 2:681
autonomy and, 1:39–40	Malaria German research on 2:452

Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:488 returning sick soldiers to duty, 1:339	Media American popular press view of covert and deceptive
soldiers' poor compliance in taking Atabrine and inci-	American medical experimentation, 2:519
dence of, 1:340	"bloodless" war and, 2:835
Managed care	fusionism and, 1:208–209, 1:214
description, 2:705	"human interest" articles in the American press on Nazi
patient-physician relationship and, 1:8–9	hypothermia research, 2:516
physicians as gatekeepers to care, 1:17, 1:37	paternalistic separatism and, 1:211, 1:212
public policy medical ethics and, 1:34, 1:35	Mediation models
research on the quality of care, 1:109	description, 1:51
as a subculture of healthcare, 2:705–706	strengths, 1:51 weaknesses, 1:51, 1:53
Manchester, James death of Iraqi prisoners and soldiers during "friendly fire"	Medicaid
incident, 2:455	establishment of, 1:69
Manchuria	Medical aircraft
Japanese acquisition and renaming of, 2:472–473, 2:477,	Geneva Conventions and, 2:749–750
2:486	Medical Biological Defense Research Program
natural resources of, 2:472	criticisms of, 2:541
Mandel, Ernest	Medical civic action programs
cancer research, 2:520	in El Salvador, 2:794
Manhattan Project	in Honduras, 2:783
plutonium research and, 2:524	programs that are of long-term value to patients, 2:816
Mansfield Amendment	training value of, 2:814–815
requirement that DoD-funded research solve military	Vietnam War and, 2:782
problems, 2:536	Medical ethics. See also Military medical ethics; Nazi medical
MAP. See Military Assistance Program	ethics; specific types of ethics, e.g., Clinical ethics
Marcus Aurelius	analysis of ethical judgments, 1:27
influence on clinical ethics, 1:64	ancient forces in, 1:27–28
"Marital Health Law." See Nuremberg Laws	common ethics for health professions, 1:18
Markey, Rep. Edward J.	complexity of developing a model for, 1:54
plutonium research and, 2:524	culture and, 1:17–18, 1:28
Marlowe, D.H.	definition, 1:25, 1:26–27, 5
technology and the modern army, 1:213	essence of ethical behavior, 1:295
Marriage. See Nuremberg Laws	external sources, 1:10, 1:13–16
Marshall, S.L.A. number of soldiers who fire their weapons in combat,	focus of, 1:27, 1:47 growth of since World War II, 1:25
1:176	historical basis, 1:5–7
Marx, K.	internal sources, 1:11–16, 1:18
view of religion, 2:696	intertwining branches of, 1:34–35
Masuda Tomasada	philosophy and, 1:28
"Rape of Nanking" role, 2:481	physician-soldiers and, 1:273–274, 1:280
Matsumoto Hiroshi	public policy branch, 1:34, 1:35–36
testimony on Japanese biomedical experimentation, 2:484	reconstruction of, 1:7–8
McCollum, J.K.	religion and, 1:27
CORDS program success, 2:782	resources, 1:121–122
McCormick, R.A.	science and, 1:27–28
double-effect principle, 1:242	"total institutions" and, 1:306
McCullough, L.B.	Medical mobile training teams
normative ethics principles, 1:38	humanitarian assistance and, 2:775
McGee, Dr. Anita Newcomb	sent to El Salvador by Pres. Reagan, 2:793
selection of nurses for the Army, 2:664	Medical professionals. <i>See also</i> Physician-soldiers; Physicians
Mead, Margaret	responsibility to society, 1:271
studies of child rearing in various cultures, 1:108	Medical readiness training exercises
Mechanic, D. behavioral-science approaches to disease, illness, and	as a model for U.S. military deploys to medically underserved areas, 2:766
sickness, 2:733–734	services provided in Honduras, 2:788–789
A MEDCAP exercise in rural Africa	term "civic action" to replace, 2:792
case study, 2:810–812	Medical records
MEDCAPs. See Medical civic action programs	Geneva Conventions and, 2:755–756
Médecins du Monde	telemedicine and, 2:839
alternative to military service for physicians, 1:309	Medical Rules of Engagement
Médecins sans Frontiéres	humanitarian assistance and, 2:819, 2:826
alternative to military service for physicians, 1:309	Medical schools
objection to U.S. military airdrops of humanitarian	ethics training, 1:81–83
supplies in Afghanistan, 2:808	Medical students
view that humanitarian aid must be delivered by neutral	clinical ethics education, 1:79–83, 1:88
organizations, 2:819	the culture of physicians and, 2:703–704

pledge signed during the Vietnam War, 1:309	funding for, 2:541–542
societal obligations, 1:16–17	funding limitations and, 2:540
Medical transports	gender bias in selecting research subjects, 2:556–557, 2:558
Geneva Conventions and, 2:749–751	human systems technology research, 2:537–538
Medical units	informed consent issues, 2:546–547
acting as depots for military weapons, 2:752	just war doctrine and, 2:540
acts harmful to the enemy and, 2:751	medical biological defense research, 2:537
capture of, 2:752	medical chemical defense research, 2:538
conditions that do not deprive a medical unit of its	militarization of medicine and, 2:541-542, 2:543
protections, 2:752	military disease hazards research, 2:536
destruction of material and stores, 2:752	Military Research Volunteer Program and, 2:548
fixed units, 2:752	military significance requirement, 2:536
Geneva Conventions and, 2:751–752	military women's research program, 2:555–557
mobile units, 2:752	mission of, 2:557
primary right of, 2:751	monitoring and inspection of, 2:543
sentries, guards, or armed escorts and, 2:752	national risk <i>versus</i> national security, 2:544–545
unintentional harm to, 2:751	nature of, 2:536–538
Medicare	nonlethal microwave weapon technology, 2:545
establishment of, 1:69	nonparticipation view of, 2:541–542
military retirees and, 2:728 MEDRETEs. See Medical readiness training exercises	participation point of view, 2:542–544
Meiling, Dr. Richard	Persian Gulf War experience, 2:549–552
. 0	potential uses for both good and evil, 2:540
human radiation experiments and, 2:569	practicality and American moral ideals, 2:548–549
Men. See also Women	pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding
commissioning as nurses, 2:667	women, 2:556–557
spouse support as a predictor of career commitment	programmatic environmental impact statements and, 2:543
among married men in the military, 2:729	prohibition of, 2:541
Mengele, Josef	prohibition of research that poses unacceptable risk, 2:544–
activities under the Nazi regime, 2:410	545
Mental health professionals. See also Psychiatry	public safety and, 2:544
combat stress breakdown and, 1:180	risk and benefit analysis, 2:541, 2:544–545
Mental illness. See Psychiatric disorders Marcanary soldiers	risks to nonresearch participants, 2:544
Mercenary soldiers	scientists' concerns over control over their research and,
loyalty and, 1:135	2:540
Merck, George	violation of law, morality and ethics and, 2:542, 2:543–544
biological warfare tests and, 2:527 Metaethics	Military culture
	adultery and, 1:191 atrocities and, 1:172–174
description, 1:107 Methods in Medical Ethics, 1:108	authoritarian command climate, 1:188–189
Mexican-Americans	
diet of, 2:700	authority, discipline, and maladaptive cultural practices, 1:181–182
Meyer, Gen. Edward C.	building a sense of security for subordinate leaders, 1:187–
reforms initiated by, 1:163–164, 1:165	189
Michigan State University	building security among subordinates and, 1:181–182
Medical Humanities Program, 1:82	building support for discipline and the command
Mikasa, Prince (Japan)	structure, 1:182–186
biomedical experimentation role, 2:469	command in ethically ambiguous situations, 1:184–186
Military Assistance Program	contingencies of reinforcement that evolve in, 1:159–160
Draper Committee Report recommendations, 2:779	
1	creating an ethical framework, 1:183–184
Military biomedical research. See also Human volunteers in	"do more with less" slogan and, 1:186–187
military biomedical research animal experimentation issues, 2:552–555	Doolittle Commission Report (exhibit), 1:188
*	elements of an ethically supportive culture, 1:186–192
civilian applications, 2:539 combat casualty care research, 2:537	empowerment of subordinates, 1:189
criteria for conducting ethically responsible research, 2:546	ethical components of, 1:180
distinction between offensive and defensive research,	general inspections and, 1:181
2:540, 2:544, 2:545	homosexuality and, 1:191–192 institutionalized fraud and, 1:181
"do no harm" principle and, 2:539, 2:540, 2:545	intrainstitutional communication, 1:184
escalation of biological and chemical weapons and, 2:542,	leader self-maintenance, 1:189, 1:190
2:543 ethical conduct of, 2:545–552	managing subordinates' time and energy, 1:186–187 nature of discipline, 1:182–183
ethical distinction between constructive and destructive	reasons why it is difficult to live by ethical principles in,
research, 2:535	1:192
ethical legitimacy, 2:535, 2:538–545	sexual abuse and, 1:190–191
ethical status of soldiers and, 2:547–548	sexual behavior in gender-integrated units, 1:189–192
exclusion problem, 2:556–557	sleep deprivation and command decisions (exhibit), 1:190
five research areas, 2:536	tradition of threatening subordinates, 1:187–189

unit status reports and, 1:181	"profession" definition, 1:272
weak and insecure commanders (exhibit), 1:187	professional beginnings, 1:135–137
Military Health Services System	professional ethics as a moral compass, 1:131
provision of care to families of military personnel and	professional similarities between medicine and the
retirees, 2:728	military, 1:279–280
Military medical ethics. See also Battlefield medical ethics	professional soldier description, 1:137
compensatory justice principle, 2:855	professional values, 1:142–147
conflicts between ethics and the law algorithm, 2:861–863	professionalism and membership in the military profes-
conflicts between the exclusive moral visions of various	sion as a matter of degrees, 1:137–138
groups, 2:867	refusal to obey illegal orders, 1:141–142
decision-making algorithm, 2:855–861	responsibilities, 1:272, 1:276
descriptive bioethics and, 1:122	return to duty considerations of minimally wounded
military physicians as military officers, 2:853	soldiers, 2:373
mixed agency in, 1:333–365	roles of, 1:277
overriding of soldiers' interests, 2:854	senior service colleges for officers, 1:139–140
physician-soldiers and, 1:271–325	shaping influences of the professional military ethic,
proposed military medical ethic, 2:853–855	1:138–139
vulnerability of patients and, 2:854	societal obligation to protect soldiers as much as possible,
Military Medicine	2:836
articles concerning military medical triage, 1:297, 1:301–	societal values and, 1:139
302	society's awareness of soldiers' sacrifices, 2:843–844
Swann scenario, 2:384–385, 2:388–389	special benefits for, 2:855
Military physicians. See Physician-soldiers	specialized education and training, 1:139–140
Military professionals. See also Military-society relationship;	the state and the genesis of armies, 1:133–134
Physician-soldiers	systematic warfare introduction, 1:133
American professional military ethic, 1:141-148	tasks of a capable military strategist, 1:140
Army Command and General Staff College for field grade	U.S. Constitution and, 1:143, 1:148, 1:151, 1:276–277
officers, 1:139	use of soldiers as research subjects, 2:538, 2:547, 2:551
autonomy and, 1:253–265, 1:259, 1:318, 1:324	violence and destruction and, 1:277–279
autonomy principle and, 2:380, 2:383–384, 2:547–548	warriors and soldiers, 1:132–133
basic courses for junior officers, 1:139	women in the military, 1:148–149
bonding and, 1:278, 1:342	Military Psychiatry, 2:826
characteristics of the profession, 1:137–141	Military Psychiatry: Preparing in Peace for War, 2:373
common experience and, 1:278	Military Research Volunteer Program, 2:548
comparison of military and medical professions (table),	Military role-specific ethical situations
1:281	administration of unproven pharmaceuticals, 1:337–339
corporateness and, 1:140–141, 1:272, 1:276	allowing commanders to make decisions, 1:340, 1:341
courage and, 1:138, 1:142–143, 1:144	combat fatigue treatment, 1:335–337
development of professional military forces, 1:132	counseling and utilization of irradiated soldiers, 1:342–343
discipline and, 1:138	deontological values and, 1:343
emphasis of professionalism, 1:131	euthanasia on the battlefield, 2:393–394
enhancing soldiers' capacity to fight, 2:840	removing mentally unstable soldiers from combat, 1:342
ethics in the military, 1:276–277	rule-utilitarian reasoning and, 1:340, 1:341
ethos of, 1:276–282, 1:322	treating and conserving the fighting strength, 1:339–342
expertise and, 1:272, 1:276	treatment to return soldiers to duty, 1:339–340
female soldier issues, 2:555, 2:556	triage treatment priorities, 1:340–342
feudalism and, 1:134–135	truth telling in the combat theater, 1:338–339
graduate degrees from civilian schools for officers, 1:140	Military-society relationship. See also Military professionals
historical roots, 1:131–136	assessing the theories, 1:209–216
homosexuals in the military, 1:149–152	classic and extended separatism, 1:201-203, 1:209-211,
international laws of war and, 1:139, 1:142, 1:147-148	1:215, 1:216
laws of war and, 1:139, 1:142, 1:147–148	fusionism, 1:206–209, 1:214, 1:216, 1:217
loyalty and, 1:141, 1:142, 1:144	identicalism, 1:205-206, 1:212-214, 1:215, 1:216
Lt. Stone's dilemma case study, 1:131, 1:154	modern war and, 1:201
mercenaries and militia, 1:135	moral example role of the military professional, 1:272
moral dilemmas of leadership case studies, 1:131, 1:152-	overview of, 1:272
153, 1:154	paternalistic separatism, 1:204–205, 1:211–212, 1:215, 1:216,
moral example role, 1:272	1:217
necessity of military forces, 1:133	placing the needs of society ahead of personal needs and,
oath of enlistment (exhibit), 1:276	1:272
overriding ethical principles, 1:296	relationship of the military to the society it serves:
parent society and, 1:138	summary of the four major theories (table), 1:216
persons who qualify as, 1:137	role of physicians and society, 1:271
pluralism and, 1:148–152	theories concerning, 1:201–217
possession of necessary skills and, 1:138	Militia
present-day military, 1:137–154	development of citizen armies, 1:135
primitive societies and, 1:132	in the United States, 1:137

Mill, John Stuart	Mutual assured destruction
autonomy principle and, 1:253	nuclear weapons and, 1:244
individual conceptions of freedom, 1:30	My Lai massacre
paternalism and, 1:254–255	atrocity example (exhibit), 1:175
principle of utility maximization, 1:7, 1:10	case study, 1:264
utilitarian theory, 1:28, 1:33	cover-up of, 1:207
Millennium Cohort Study	obeying orders and, 1:142, 1:264
description, 2:583	Wakin's analysis of, 1:308
Minneapolis, MN	Myanmar
surreptitious release of bacterial agents over, 2:527	military as government, 1:138
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory	N
identifying homosexuals and, 1:354 "Miss Evers' Boys," 2:567	
Mission priorities and medical care	Nabetani, Surgeon Lieutenant
case study, 2:822	Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:489
Mixed agency in military medicine	NABUCA. See Nation Building Contributions of the Army
battlefield issues, 2:371, 2:373	Nagata Tetsuzan, Gen.
civilian physicians and, 1:333, 1:357	assassination of, 2:473
clinical research and, 1:295	patron of Ishii Shiro, 2:475
conflicting duties of physicians, 2:853	Naito Ryoichi, Lt. Col.
description, 1:295, 1:333	human experimentation program comments, 2:466
discretionary situations, 1:333, 1:343–355	Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:481–482
emotional effect of role conflict, 1:356	postwar activities, 2:494
medical role-specific situations, 1:333	Nakamura Keizo
military role-specific ethic situations, 1:333, 1:335–343,	Japanese National Institute of Health role, 2:494
1:357	Nanking Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:481
peacetime and wartime mission and, 2:702–703	
requirements of law or regulations and, 1:333-334	Napalm "superfluous suffering" principle and, 1:233
MMPI. See Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory	Weapons Convention regulation of, 1:225
Mondale, Sen. Walter	Napoleon
human experimentation subject protection and, 2:521	development of the officer ranks and, 1:136
Moore, Joseph Earle	Narrative ethics
CMR's policy on human experimentation and, 2:514	case study descriptions, 1:115
Moral pacifism	external morality example, 1:10
description, 1:257, 1:259	strengths and weaknesses, 1:43
resignation from the Army and, 1:257, 1:259	truth-telling case study and, 1:43, 1:53
Moral pluralism	Natick, MA, climatic research program
description, 1:46	development of, 2:570–572
Moral protests civilian judgment of military personnel's participation in,	example of a program, 2:597–600
1:318	number of dropouts, 2:599
physician-soldiers and, 1:306–308, 1:318	permanent party volunteers, 2:600
Mormons	reassignment to another installation and, 2:599–600
life expectancy, 2:697–698	success of, 2:600
religious garments, 2:699	"voluntariness" of, 2:599
Moskos, C.C.	Nation building. See Humanitarian assistance
institutional/occupational thesis, 2:722–723, 2:730	Nation Building Contributions of the Army
Moynihan, Sen. Daniel P.	"Civil Operations, Revolutionary Development Support"
secrecy and research comments, 2:529	effort, 2:782 study description, 2:781–782
MPAs. See Multiple Project Assurances	National Academy of Sciences
MTTs. See Medical mobile training teams	military biomedical research program reviews and
Multimethod research	development, 2:558
triangulation and, 1:119–120	National Bioethics Advisory Commission
Multiple Project Assurances	establishment of, 2:510
DoD points of contact for (exhibit), 2:580	National Breast Cancer Coalition
filing requirements, 2:581	lobbying effort for funding, 2:557
Munroe, J. "share star" definition 1,150	National Cancer Institute
"character" definition, 1:159	breast cancer research, 2:557
Murray, John Courtney	National Command Authority
excessive force views, 2:834 Muslims. See Islam	military ethics and, 1:192
Mustard gas	National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects
Navy experiments using naval personnel, 2:568	creation of, 1:73
U.S. research on, 2:513–514	National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of
Mutilations	Biomedical and Behavioral Research
Geneva Conventions and, 2:758	Belmont Report and, 2:572
Mutter und Kind program, 1:28	biomedical research principles, 2:693
1 0 '	creation of, 2:521

distinction between research and accepted medical	ethical replication of, 2:449–450
practice and, 2:538	ethics and science relationship and, 2:452
National Endowment for the Humanities	experimental methods of the hypothermia studies, 2:444–
Society for Health and Human Values funding, 1:74	445
National Institute of Mental Health	"human interest" articles in the American press, 2:516
Epidemiologic Catchment Area substance abuse survey, 2:696	"hypothermia" definition, 2:442
National Institutes of Health	impetus for, 2:439 initial emphasis, 2:440
assurance filing requirements, 2:581	internal knowledge of the hypothermia data, 2:447–448
"community consultation" for research performed in an	Japanese experiments comparison, 2:484
emergency setting, 2:845	legacy of the Dachau experiments, 2:454–455
guidelines for the inclusion of more women and minorities	list of researchers and assistants (exhibit), 2:443
in research, 2:555	number of experiments performed, 2:445
legislation calling for oversight of, 2:521	number of recorded deaths, 2:445
Office of Protection From Research Risks and anthrax	number of subjects, 2:445
vaccination of troops, 1:337	physiological dilemmas concerning human performance in
protection of human research subjects, 2:520	hostile thermal environments, 2:439–440
responsibility for governmentally sponsored medical	rapid rewarming therapy, 2:442, 2:446, 2:447
research, 2:542	results of the hypothermia research, 2:445–447
transplantation of chimpanzee kidneys into human	rewarming studies, 2:446–447
patients, 2:520	safeguards against future unethical human experimenta-
National Library of Medicine National Reference Center for Bioethics Literature	tion, 2:452–453 SENOT code name, 2:443
support, 1:121	social and political movements and, 2:440
National Quality of Life Survey	steps used (figures), 2:450–451
religious activity and, 2:697	subject selection, 2:445
National Reference Center for Bioethics Literature, 1:121	uncovering the process in Germany, 2:441–444
National Research Act	use of the Dachau data after World War II, 2:448–449
creation of the National Commission for the Protection of	validity of the data, 2:449–450
Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research,	Nazi medical ethics
2:521	birth control use, 2:407–408, 2:415
institutional review boards, 2:521	chronology of the implementation of medical ideology,
National Security Industrial Association Medical Technology	2:410–415
Education Conference	"crisis" in modern medicine and, 2:417
Dr. Joseph's speech to, 2:836 National Socialist Party. <i>See</i> Nazi medical ethics; Nazis	"euthanasia" operation, 2:413–415, 2:440, 2:441 genocide program ("The Final Solution"), 2:415, 2:431–434,
National Socialist Physicians' League	2:440, 2:441
formation of, 2:409	growth of medical community under the Nazis, 2:417–418
National Technical Information Service	history of German medicine in the 1920s and 1930s, 2:405
nursing research literature, 2:680	Law for the Prevention of Genetically Diseased Offspring
Native American Indians	("Sterilization Law"), 2:410–412, 2:426
lactose intolerance and, 2:700	medical experiments, 2:415-417
religious symbols, 2:699	misunderstandings concerning, 2:405-406
NATO. See North Atlantic Treaty Organization	National Socialist Physicians' League formation, 2:409
Natural law theory	Nazi scientific accomplishments (exhibit), 2:406
basis for, 1:112	Nuremberg Laws, 2:412–413, 2:427–430
description, 1:30, 1:32	politicization of German medicine, 2:405, 2:419
descriptive ethics and, 1:112	racial hygiene movement, 2:407–410
principlism and, 1:72	reasons why German physicians supported the Nazis,
war-conduct law and, 1:230 Naturalistic fallacy, 1:110	2:417–419 "reluctant physician" myth, 2:405, 2:409
Naval Medical Center, Portsmouth, VA	research funding, 2:418–419
multidisciplinary Medical Ethics Committee, 2:678	"science vs. facism" thesis, 2:405–406
Naval Research Laboratory	"selection" and "counterselection," 2:409
gas warfare agent research, 2:514	severity of the ethical breach, 2:405
Nazi Doctors and the Nuremberg Code, 2:518	starvation of mental patients, the homeless, and other
Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research	"useless eaters," 2:414
anthrax threat as a contemporary analogy, 2:440	timeline of political and medical events in Germany, 1918-
appropriateness of using data from, 2:449–450	1945, 2:422–425
body-to-body rewarming, 2:446, 2:449–450	Nazis. See also Germany; Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia
careful recording of data, 2:441, 2:448	research; Nazi medical ethics
as classic example of lethal unethical scientific conduct,	argument for eugenics, 1:28
2:439	communitarian ethics and, 1:42, 1:44
clothing and hypothermia protection, 2:445 contemporary considerations and questions, 2:440–441	example of loyalty to one's nation and race, 1:32 example of strong community raising persons considered
cooling studies, 2:445–446	reprehensible by others, 1:31
ethanol effects on hypothermia, 2:442, 2:446–447	genocidal conduct of, 1:230, 1:317, 1:334, 1:343
) F	0

medical atrocities, 1:73, 1:333	empirical testing of normative theories, 1:114-115
Mutter und Kind program, 1:28	human responses to normative questions and, 1:112
The Netherlands	principles of, 1:38
euthanasia and, 1:109, 1:114, 2:393	purely descriptive studies, 1:112
Op ten Noort hospital ship detention by the Japanese, 2:750	relationship between descriptive ethics and, 1:110-116
New Haven, CN	strengths, 1:38
religious activity and illness survey, 2:697	substituted judgment theory, 1:115
New York City subway system	testing compliance with established or new norms, 1:113
surreptitious release of bacterial agents in, 2:527	weaknesses, 1:38–39
New York State Psychiatric Institute	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
hallucinogen research on patients, 2:526	Serbian war against Croatia and Bosnia and, 1:228
NGOs. See Nongovernmental organizations	North Korea
Nicaragua	"rogue" state status, 1:245
Contra civil war, 2:785	Nozick, R.
Nightingale, Florence	libertarianism, 1:39
promotion of military nursing, 2:663–664	NRL. See Naval Research Laboratory
Nightingale Pledge	Nuclear radiation exposure. See also Human radiation
recognition of, 2:682	experiments
text of, 2:665–666	counseling and utilization of irradiated soldiers, 1:342–343
Nightingale School of Nursing	Nuclear weapons
founding of, 2:664	degree of threat and, 1:244
NIH. See National Institutes of Health	deterrence-plus strategy, 1:244–245
1991 International Guidelines for Ethical Review of	deterring the use of, 1:234–236, 1:243–245
Epidemiological Studies, 2:582, 2:611–619	"hotline" agreements, 1:234–235
Ningbo	International Court of Justice position on, 1:307
Japanese pathogen tests on civilians, 2:485, 2:486	mutual assured destruction and, 1:244
Nishimura Yeni, Col.	nuclear pacifists and, 1:241
Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:481	participation of physician-soldiers in research on, 1:305
Niven, Edward	public debates over, 1:246
death from	reasons for nations to develop, 1:243–244
Serratia infection, 2:527	Nuremberg Code
Nobel, Albert	ethical conduct of biomedical research and, 2:545, 2:572
mutual annihilation view, 2:834	informed consent and, 1:297, 1:352
Nominal Group Technique	informed consent requirements, 2:548–550
description, 1:119	principles of, 2:516
Nomonhan Incident	text (exhibit), 2:518–519
field testing of biological weapons, 2:484, 2:486	U.S. government and, 2:521–523
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma	Nuremberg Doctors' Trials
Vietnam veterans and, 2:735	American participation, 2:516
Non-Proliferation Treaty	defendants, verdicts, and punishments, 2:435–436, 2:511
provisions, 1:235	the issue of "voluntary prisoner participation" raised by
Nonaustere conditions model of triage	the defense at (exhibit), 2:517
description, 2:381	Nuremberg Code and, 2:516
Nongovernmental organizations	reports on in the American press, 2:516
humanitarian assistance and, 2:800, 2:801	Nuremberg Laws
identifying potential problems with humanitarian	Law for the Protection of German Blood and German
assistance programs early, 2:816	Honor, 2:428
mental health counseling, 2:823–824	Law for the Protection of the Genetic Health of the
preparation of workers for the experience of being taken	German People, 2:429–430
hostage or tortured, 2:827	provisions, 2:412, 2:415
vulnerability of, 2:820, 2:824	Reich Citizenship Law, 2:427–428
Nonlethal weapons	United States miscegenation legislation and, 2:412
maximizing the overall good, 2:834–835	Nuremberg Trials. See also Nuremberg Doctors' Trials
medical ethical concerns, 2:834–835	Crimes Against Humanity and, 1:230
types of, 2:833–834	criticisms of, 1:239
Nonmaleficence principle	obeying illegal orders and, 1:141–142
clinical encounter and, 1:13–14	Nurses
euthanasia on the battlefield and, 2:391	care-based ethics and, 1:109
excluding women from research protocols and, 2:557 Hippocratic Oath and, 1:37	Lavinia Dock's statement on nursing ethics, 1:83, 1:84 professional independence of, 1:69, 1:70
	1
Normative ethics	Nurses' Associated Alumnae of the United States and Canada code of ethics, 2:666
clinical ethics and, 1:46, 1:71–72	
deconstructionism and, 1:70 description, 1:38, 1:107	Nursing ethics and the military. See also Physician-soldiers;
description, 1:36, 1:107 descriptions of facts relevant to normative arguments,	Physicians administrative and clinical dilemma comparison, 2:680–
1:113	681
empirical studies and, 1:112–116	"advanced practice nurses," 2:668
	unicou praetico marsos, 2.000

associations with the private nursing sector and the status of women in society, 2:663 autonomy principle, 2:674	Office for Scientific Research and Development Committee on Medical Research, 2:513, 2:514–515 establishment, 2:513
beneficence principle, 2:673	mission, 2:513
clinical interactions, 2:674–677 collaborative practice between physicians and nurses and,	Okuyama, Surgeon Commander Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:489
2:676	O'Leary, Hazel
continuing education in ethics, 2:677–678, 2:683 deliberation and integration components of the ethical	documentation of human radiation experiments, 2:510, 2:523–524
decision-making process, 2:677	Olson, Frank
early nursing ethics, 2:663–665	CIA "mind-altering" substances research subject, 2:526
ethical decision making, 2:673–674	OMB. See U.S. Office of Management and Budget
ethical principles in the conduct, dissemination, and	On Liberty, 1:30
implementation of nursing research (exhibit), 2:679	"On the Duties of Patients to Their Physicians," 1:273
ethical standards for nurses, 2:665–669	Open heart surgery
etiquette focus of early nursing, 2:664, 2:682	Dachau hypothermia data and, 2:448–449
fair and cost-effective recruitment and retention practices	Operation Desert Storm
and, 2:681	Army reforms and, 1:164
goal of nursing, 2:671	Operation Just Cause
institutional ethics committees in healthcare facilities and,	Army reforms and, 1:164
2:675–676	information for families—Operation Just Cause (exhibit)
Internet site for ethics education, 2:678	1:169
junior nurse's personal account of an ethical dilemma,	objective of avoiding casualties among civilian and
2:677	military personnel, 1:183–184
male registered nurses, 2:667	"Sand Flea" operations, 1:183
miscommunication and, 2:672–673, 2:683	vertical cohesian and, 1:184
multidisciplinary approach, 2:676	"Operation Redwing"
Nightingale Pledge, 2:665–666, 2:682	studies of radioactive clouds, 2:569
nurse participation in advertising professional services	Operation Restore Hope
and in setting terms and conditions of employment,	United States role, 1:184–186
2:666	"Operation Teapot"
nurse practitioners, 2:667, 2:668	studies of radioactive clouds, 2:569
nurses as "forgotten veterans," 2:663	Oppenheimer, Robert
nurses' experience of war, 2:663	secrecy of research results, 2:528
nurses' role in research, 2:679–680, 2:683	Organ transplantation. See also Kidney transplants
nurses' role in the Vietnam War and, 2:667, 2:674–675	communitarian ethics and, 1:42
nursing administration and, 2:680–682, 2:683	Geneva Conventions and, 2:758
nursing and medicine, 2:669, 671–673	moral arguments against liver transplants for alcoholics,
"nursing" definition, 2:669–670	1:113
physician and nurse comparison, 2:672, 2:673–674, 2:683,	Origin of Species, 2:407
2:703	Orthner, D.K.
protection from workplace violence and, 2:681–682	spouse support as a predictor of career commitment
relationships between superiors and subordinates and, 2:675	among married men in the military, 2:729
	Osler, William
reporting questionable actions or situations, 2:681, 2:683 resolving ethical dilemmas, 2:674–682	essay on Sir Thomas Browne, 1:67–68
	introduction of the case method of instruction, 1:67
social contract for nursing, 2:669 topics most addressed by ethics committees, 2:676	philosophy of medicine, 1:67–68 Ota Kiyoshi, Col.
traditional ethical questions in healthcare and, 2:669	pathogen tests on civilians in Chang Teh, 2:485–486
traditional view of nurses, 2:663	Outer Space Treaty
wartime nursing and, 2:674–675, 2:683	provisions, 1:235
work design and quality of care, 2:681	"Overwhelming Force: What Happened in the Final Days of
Nursing Ethics for Hospital and Private Use, 2:665	the Gulf War?", 2:455
Nursing Ethics Network	the Gun War: , 2.400
Internet site for ethics education, 2:678	P
Nutrition	
Japanese biomedical experimentation on how little food	Pacifism. See Conscientious objection
humans require to stay alive, 2:488, 2:490	PAHO. See Pan American Health Organization
Nye, R.H.	Pakistan
tasks of a capable military strategist, 1:140	Non-Proliferation Treaty and, 1:235
tubko of a capable illintary strategiot, 1.110	Palestine Liberation Organization
0	belligerent status and, 1:231
O L DUL TI COLUMNI	practice of putting antiaircraft batteries, artillery, and
Oak Ridge Hospital, TN	military vehicles in residential neighborhoods, 1:243
plutonium research on human subjects and, 2:524	treatment of prisoners of war, 1:236
Objectivity character trait of physicians, 1:14–15	Pan American Health Organization
Occupying forces. See also specific countries	problems with mobile military hospitals, 2:817–818
responsibilities of under the Geneva Conventions, 2:757	Panama. See also Operation Just Cause

objective of the U.S. invasion of, 1:174	physician as social servant model, 1:9
Pare, Ambroise	physician virtues or character traits crucial to, 1:14–15
battlefield euthanasia, 2:386	physician's bond to the individual patient, 1:275–276
Paris Convention on the Prohibition of the Development,	principles and duties of the clinical encounter, 1:13-14
Production, Stockpiling and Use of Chemical Weapons and	psychomotor skills and, 1:13
on their Destruction	rationing of care and, 1:17, 1:34, 1:37
provisions, 1:234	religious and cultural considerations, 2:689
Park Ridge Center, Chicago	societal obligations and, 1:16–17
Project Ten, 1:27	soldier-patients in battle as synonymous with civilian-
Parker v Levy	patients in peacetime, 1:284
military as a separate society, 1:151	uniqueness of, 1:10
Parrish, J.A.	vulnerability of the patient and, 1:13, 1:16
physician-soldiers, 1:271, 1:289	Patient Self-Determination Act
Participant observation studies	facilitation of communication between clinicians and
description, 1:109, 1:118	patients about end-of-life care, 1:113
labor intensive nature of, 1:118–119	implementation studies on Navajo Indian reservations,
PAS. See Physician-assisted suicide	1:108
Paternalism principle of autonomy. See also Paternalistic	Patient's Bill of Rights
separatism	consumer movement and, 1:6
description, 1:254, 1:255	Patterson, Secretary of War Robert
Hippocratic Oath and, 1:273	Doolittle Commission Report and, 1:188
Mill's position on, 1:25:4–255	PB. See Pyridostigmine bromide
Paternalistic separatism. See also Paternalism principle of	Peabody, Francis
autonomy	ethics as intrinsic to the practice of medicine, 1:68
academia and, 1:211	Peace Corps
"black budget" buying of military equipment, 1:204	criticism of humanitarian assistance programs in Central
classic or extended separatism and, 1:204	America, 2:797
communication with the government and society and,	Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy Treaty
1:204	provisions, 1:235
corruption example, 1:212	Peers, Lt. Gen. William F.
critics of the military and, 1:211	ethical bankruptcy of the Army culture, 1:182
degenerative form, 1:212, 1:215, 1:217	PEISs. See Programmatic environmental impact statements
description, 1:204	Pellegrino, Edmund D.
fictional General Paterson's thoughts on, 1:204–205, 1:211	
flaws of, 1:211–212, 1:215, 1:217	beneficence-in-trust principle, 1:40–41 clinical ethics education beliefs, 1:79–82
fusionism and, 1:207	clinical ethics focus, 1:63
media and, 1:211, 1:212	clinical ethics research elements, 1:79
side effects of evasive strategies, 1:211–212	collective ethics and, 1:284
	microcultural-level conflicts, 2:694
The Patient as Person: Explorations in Medical Ethics, 1:71, 2:693	
Patient duties, principles, and virtues, 1:15–16	phenomenological philosophy of medicine, 1:71
Patient-physician relationship	physician character, 1:32
basis for, 1:63	principlism and, 1:72
clinical encounter, 1:13–16	rationing of care, 2:867–868
clinical ethics and, 1:75, 1:77	Society for Health and Human Values and, 1:73–74
conservation principle and, 1:286	ten-step workup (exhibit), 1:51
conversational analysis of patient-physician interaction,	virtue ethic for physicians, 2:693
1:108, 1:119	Pence, G.E.
decision making within, 1:334	core virtues necessary for any decent society, 1:32
definition of "patient," 1:12	Penicillin
dialogues about values, 1:41	Tuskegee Syphilis Study and, 2:512, 2:521
ending a relationship, 1:12, 1:16	use for U.S. military personnel during World War II, 1:297,
entrepreneur model, 1:8–9	1:341, 2:383
external morality, 1:10	Pennsylvania State University
futile treatments and, 1:16, 1:41	Department of Humanities at the College of Medicine, 1:82
humanitarian assistance and, 2:812–814	The Pentagon Papers, 1:162
imbalance of power within, 2:854	Percival, Thomas
internal ethics, 1:11–:13	"English gentleman" and his obligations to society, 1:65–66
managed care model, 1:8–9	ethical code, 1:11, 1:272, 1:273
narrative ethics and, 1:43	therapeutic privilege concept, 1:65–66, 1:67
patient duties, principles, and virtues, 1:15–16	PERSCOM. See U.S. Army Personnel Command
patients who threaten harm to others, 1:16	Persian Gulf War. See also Iraq
phenomena of, 1:11–13, 1:17–18	anthrax vaccination and, 1:298, 1:314, 1:337-338
physician and nurse role comparison, 2:672	combat stress control teams, 1:180
physician as body mechanic model, 1:8, 1:9	concept of discipline and, 1:183
physician as businessman model, 1:8–9, 1:34	constitutional basis for, 1:229
physician as clinical scientist model, 1:8, 1:9	double-effect principle and, 1:242
physician as helper and healer model, 1:9–18	efficacy of cooling devices research, 2:454

exposure of American service members to toxic chemicals,	Physician-soldiers. See also Military professionals; Mixed
1:160	agency in military medicine
female soldier issues, 2:555, 2:556	alternatives to military service, 1:308–309
insufficient supplies of agents to prevent botulism and,	autonomy and, 1:318, 1:324
1:338–339 Iraqi's practice of putting antiaircraft batteries, artillery,	basic training and, 1:271 "burn out" and, 2:836
and military vehicles in residential neighborhoods, 1:243	care for enemy soldiers and, 1:302–303
Iraq's use of chemical weapons and, 1:234, 1:337	civilian populations as targets (figures), 1:310–311
military biomedical research issues, 2:549–552	coercive capabilities compared with civilian physicians,
objective of the U.S. invasion of Kuwait, 1:174	1:298
pyridostigmine bromide as a pretreatment against nerve	combining combat capabilities with medical care, 1:304
agent exposure, 1:297, 1:313, 2:378, 2:538, 2:573, 2:857–858	comparison of military and medical professions (table),
sleep deprivation and, 1:189	1:281
United Nations participation, 1:227	competency requirement, 1:321
veterans' illness after, 2:725, 2:735, 2:736, 2:858	conscientious objection and, 1:307-309
war crimes trials and, 1:239	conservation principle, 1:282–289
Peter, E.	corporateness and, 1:272, 1:273
nursing ethics, 2:673	defense of society and, 1:282
Pharmacological optimization for the battlefield	differing values and, 1:271
anti-anxiety drugs, 2:842–844	differing views of the ethical basis of military medicine,
enhancing soldiers' capacity to fight and, 2:840	1:322
fear reduction and, 2:840	enhancement of the military's ability to wage war and,
sleep-inducing medications, 2:840–841	1:271, 1:333 othical dilumnas, 1:206, 208
stimulants, 2:841–842 Philippines	ethical dilemmas, 1:296–308 ethics in medicine and, 1:273–274, 1:280
cholera and beriberi research on prisoners, 2:511–512	ethics in the military and, 1:276–277
female privacy and modesty, 2:711	exercise of power and, 2:854, 2:856–857
Huk insurgence, 2:779	expertise and, 1:272, 1:273
Philosophical structure	failing to provide care, 1:301–303
analysis of ethical judgments, 1:27	"floodgate" effect of excusing soldiers from duty, 1:334,
ancient forces in ethics, 1:27–28	1:336
applied medical ethics, 1:34, 1:36-44, 1:70, 1:72	as a formal part of the military, 1:271
chapter overview, 1:25–27	Geneva Conventions' protections and obligations, 1:301
character of the moral agent(s), 1:27	goals of war and, 1:271
"civic republican thinking" and, 1:26	historical background, 1:271
clinical ethics, 1:34, 1:44–53	imposing immunization and, 1:298–300, 1:315–316, 1:337–
comparison of principles, axioms, and rules (figure), 1:26	338
complexity of perspectives, 1:25	mandate of, 1:321, 1:333
condition of possibility and postmodern philosophy	medical profession and military profession and, 1:271
(exhibit), 1:40 consequentialism, 1:28–29, 1:33, 1:36	mixed agency and, 2:853 moral nature of military medicine, 1:321–322
deontology, 1:29–31, 1:33–34	moral obligation of the U.S. military medical service,
double-effect moral rule, 1:27	1:320–325
ethics tree (figure), 1:24	moral opposition to a commander's decision and, 2:862–
intertwining of the branches of ethics, 1:34–35	863, 2:868
medical ethics definition, 1:25, 1:26–27	moral protest and, 1:306–308, 1:318
moral obligation judgments, 1:27	necessity of military medicine, 1:322–323
natural law theory, 1:30, 1:32	neutral volunteers as care providers, 1:319
postmodernism, 1:17–18, 1:40, 1:71–72, 7	noncombatant status of, 1:280
professional philosophers' challenge to the Hippocratic	nonlethal weapons and, 2:834–835
Oath, 1:7	oath of enlistment (exhibit), 1:276
public policy branch of medical ethics, 1:34, 1:35–36	overidentification with one's unit and, 1:302, 1:319, 1:324,
radical relativism, 1:54	2:854
realms of ethics, 1:26, 1:48	overriding patients' wishes, 1:298–301
teleology, 1:28–29, 1:33	participating in combatant roles, 1:303–304
traditional ethical theories and associated theorists (table),	participating in militarily useful research and develop-
1:33	ment, 1:304–305, 1:313–314
utilitarianism, 1:28–29, 1:33	participation in interrogation of prisoners of war, 2:394–398
virtue theory, 1:31–33, 1:34 Phyllic I. Varbonick Nursing Possarch Symposium, 2:680	preventing physicians from acting as moral agents withir
Phyllis J. Verhonick Nursing Research Symposium, 2:680 Physician-assisted suicide. <i>See also</i> Euthanasia	the military and, 1:305–308
beneficence-in-trust principle and, 1:41	primary role of, 1:296, 1:333
contemporary philosophers and, 1:41	profession of arms and, 1:276–279, 1:289
legal issues, 1:114	profession of medicine and, 1:273–276, 1:289
slippery slope arguments and, 1:114	professional similarities between medicine and the
Statement on Physician-Assisted Suicide, 2:753	military, 1:279–280
Timothy E. Quill, "Jane Roe," et al Case, 1:88, 1:102-104	psychiatric problems from a military perspective, 1:300,

	1:316	military, 1:279–280
	psychological effects of failing to save wounded soldiers'	rationing of care and, 1:17, 1:34, 1:37
	lives, 2:836	relationship between cost-containing attitudes of physi-
	rebuttals of key points of Sidel and Levy's comments,	cians and their willingness to prescribe assisted suicide,
	1:312–318	1:114
	recordkeeping accuracy and, 1:298, 1:315	religious beliefs influence on clinical decisions, 2:712
	responsibility and, 1:272, 1:273, 1:289	responsibility and, 1:272, 1:273, 1:289
	restructuring medical service in the military and, 1:308	responsibility for reporting medical situations to the
	setting medical priorities for military purposes, 1:296–297	appropriate agencies, 1:295
	soldier-patients in battle as synonymous with civilian-	roles of, 1:274
	patients in peacetime, 1:284	scientist role, 1:274
	"special responsibility" of, 1:323	social servant model of the patient-physician relationship, 1:9
	subordinating the best interest of the patient, 1:296–298 torture and, 1:305, 1:317–318, 2:395–396, 2:757–758	societal obligations, 1:16–17, 2:379
	treatment of civilians, 1:302, 2:384	specialization of, 1:70
	treatment of civilians and, 1:302, 1:316–317	therapeutic privilege, 1:65–66, 1:67
	treatment of prisoners of war and, 1:316–317, 1:319	"total institutions" and, 1:298, 1:306, 1:324, 1:334
	triage and, 1:300–301, 1:313	virtues or character traits crucial to the patient-physician
	using medicine as a weapon, 1:304, 1:317	relationship, 1:14–15, 1:80–81
	violating patient confidentiality in the name of national or	Physicians for Social Responsibility
	military security, 1:298, 1:315	nuclear war position, 1:323
	withholding service from the Armed Forces and the end of	Pictet, Jean
	war, 1:309, 1:322, 1:323	care of civilians, 2:744
Ρŀ	ysicians. See also Nursing ethics and the military; Patient-	"The pill" contraception option
1	physician relationship; Physician-soldiers	women's liberation and, 1:69
	alternatives to military service, 1:308–309	Pilots
	anesthesia development and the advent of safe surgery,	evaluating pilots who may be impaired, 1:344–345
	1:273	Ping Fan
	body mechanic model of the patient-physician relation-	Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:478–480, 2:483
	ship, 1:8, 1:9	photographs from Ping Fan Museum, 2:503–506
	changing understanding of the origin of disease and the	Pinson, Gen. Ernest A.
	role of science and, 1:273–274 clinical scientist model of the patient-physician relation-	human radiation experiments and, 2:569
	ship, 1:8, 1:9	Plague Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:478, 2:483,
	communication patterns, 2:704–705	2:485–486
	comparison of military and medical professions (table),	postwar epidemics of, 2:487
	1:281	Planning for Health Service Support, 2:374, 2:375–376
	corporateness and, 1:272, 1:273	Plato
	cost containment and, 1:17	justice principle and, 1:37
	the culture of, 2:703–705	natural law theory, 1:32
	curing role, 1:275	"virtue" definition, 1:14
	"English gentleman" concept, 1:65–66	virtue theory, 1:64
	ethos of, 1:273–276, 1:280–282, 1:322	PLO. See Palestine Liberation Organization
	expertise and, 1:272, 1:273	Ploetz, Alfred
	as gatekeepers to care, 1:17, 1:37	classification of Jews, 2:408
	goals of medicine in the presence of disease and death, 1:275–276	Plutonium research on human subjects, 2:439, 2:524–525, 2:528
	healing role, 1:275	Poland
	helper and healer model of the patient-physician relation-	American-Polish Relief Expedition to eliminate typhus in,
	ship, 1:9–18	2:778
	International Code of Medical Ethics duties, 2:766	Political pacifism case study, 1:260–261
	Japanese biomedical experimentation during the World-	Polonium research
	War-II era and, 2:465–506	on human subjects, 2:525
	military physician's relationship to other military	Portugal
	personnel, 1:18	belligerent status and, 1:231
	military vocabulary and, 1:279–280	Post, S.G.
	mixed agency and, 1:295, 1:333–365	psychotherapy and middle class values, 2:712
	Nazi medical ethics and, 2:405–436	Postmodernism
	openness and, 1:207	antifoundationalism and, 1:17–18, 7
	operational conservation, 1:283 overriding ethical principles of medical practice, 1:295–296	condition of possibility (exhibit), 1:40
	philosopher role, 1:274	Hippocratic Oath and, 1:7 historical basis, 1:71–72
	physician and nurse role comparison, 2:672, 2:703	Posttraumatic stress disorder
	physicians-in-charge and clinical ethicists, 1:78	combat stress breakdown and, 1:179
	prevention role, 1:275	health problems related to, 2:734
	priest role, 1:274	humanitarian assistance and, 2:825–826
	professional similarities between medicine and the	legitimacy of the diagnosis of, 2:724, 2:735

The Power Game, 1:212	U.S. military regulations against using as human research
POWs. See Prisoners of war	subjects, 2:587
Pregnancy	Privacy issues. See also Confidentiality issues
possibility of as a justification for excluding women from	DNA samples, 2:860
research, 2:556–557	Philippine females' privacy and modesty issues, 2:711
as a reason for discharge of female military personnel,	Pro-fession and the physician's implicit promise to help, 1:12
2:727	1:13
"Preparation of Nurses for Participation in and Utilization of	Professional military ethic. See also Military professionals
Research," 2:679	American professional military ethic, 1:141–148
Presbyterian Church	commitment to the welfare of one's fellows and subordi-
Society for Health and Human Values funding, 1:74 Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans'	nates, 1:146 context of military experience and, 1:144
Illnesses	courage element, 1:142–143
criticism of the military's recordkeeping accuracy, 1:298,	double-effect principle, 1:153
1:300	functional requirements, 1:138–139
Presidential Commission on Radiation Experimentation	fundamental values of American Society and, 1:143, 1:148,
empirical surveys regarding military medical experiments	1:151
and informed consent, 1:122	guidelines for, 1:147
President's Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects	initiative and, 1:146–147
in Research	integrity and, 1:144–145
Belmont Report, 1:36	limitations on individuals and, 1:148
President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical Behavioral Research	loyalty element, 1:141, 1:142, 1:144 moral dilemmas of leadership and, 1:152–153
creation of, 1:73	pluralism and, 1:148–152
President's Commission on the Study of Ethical Problems in	professional values, 1:142
Medicine	religious tradition and, 1:146
care of the terminally ill and patients in the vegetative	selfless service element, 1:144, 1:145
state, 2:693	Programmatic environmental impact statements
The Prevention of Communicable Diseases of Man – General, 2:568	military biomedical research and, 2:543
Priest, E.R.	Project Ten
goal of ethics consultants, 1:77	description, 1:27
Principles of Biomedical Ethics, 1:36	"Project Whitecoat" biological weapons program, 2:527
Principlism American maralism mayamant and 2:603	Prospective studies
American moralism movement and, 2:693 criticisms of, 1:37–38	description, 2:583 Protestant tradition of medical ethics, 1:10
cultural neutrality and, 1:37	Protocols I and II
ethics workups and, 1:36–37	criteria for justifying medical procedures, 2:755
euthanasia ethical analysis, 2:389–392	definition of medical personnel, 2:744-745
four-principle approach, 1:36–38, 1:71–72, 2:389, 2:693	definition of wounded and sick, 2:744
limitations, 1:37–38	denouncing of, or informing on, wounded members of
normative ethics, 1:38–39, 1:70	enemy forces or resistance movements, 2:745–746
principle-based ethics of Western cultures, 2:693–694	medical aircraft and, 2:749–750
strengths, 1:36–37	medical records and 2:755
truth-telling case study and, 1:38 weaknesses, 1:37–38	medical records and, 2:755 "medical unit" definition, 2:751
Prisoners of war	patients' right to refuse surgery, 2:758–759
case studies, 1:131, 1:154, 2:391	provisions, 2:743
collaboration with the enemy, 1:144	rights of medical personnel, 2:745–746
discipline in camps, 1:236	special signals displaying the red cross, 2:748
Geneva Conventions and, 1:225, 1:236-237, 1:316, 2:380,	Providing feasible medical care to indigenous populations in
2:394–398	a combat zone
hierarchy of treatment and, 1:316–317, 1:319	case study, 2:818–819
humane treatment of, 1:174	Prudence character trait of physicians, 1:15
Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:487–490	Pruitt, Col. Basil
Japanese warrior code of <i>Bushido</i> and treatment of, 2:470, 2:471	combat surgery quote, 2:399 Prussia. See also Germany
living conditions for, 1:236	development of military forces, 1:135
overidentification with one's unit and, 1:319	lowering of class barriers for officer appointments, 1:136
physician participation in interrogation of, 2:394–398,	Psychiatric disorders. See also specific disorders
2:757–758	counseling and treating suicidal soldiers, 1:350–351
prohibition of reprisals against, 1:236-237, 1:238	euthanasia for the mentally ill in Nazi Germany, 2:413,
protection of, 1:236–237	2:414
removal from combat area, 1:236	humanitarian assistance and, 2:823–824
retention of medical personnel, 2:746, 2:752	involuntary hospitalization and, 1:349–350
right to survive capture, 1:236	Japanese experimentation with
the terrified wounded POW case study, 2:391	Rickettsia tsutsugam shi on mental patients, 2:495
torture and, 1:154, 1:317–318	meeting the clinical needs of soldiers with, 1:350–351

lvii

patients with HIV and, 1:349	Radoiu, M.
removing mentally unstable soldiers from combat, 1:342 return to duty and, 1:300, 1:316	patient triage on a MEDCAP mission, 2:816 Ramm, Rudolf
somatization disorder, 1:336–337	medical ethics text, 2:419
starvation of German mental patients, 2:414	Ramsey, Paul
survivor guilt and, 1:315, 1:336	American moralism, 2:693
Psychiatry	Christian ethical principle introduction, 1:71
confidentiality issues effect on ability to treat patients,	principle of discrimination, 1:241
1:319–320	Randomized clinical trials
Psychological studies	assessment of the quality of, 1:120
physician-assisted suicide, 1:114	Randomized controlled trials
Psychology	description, 2:583
contributions to descriptive ethics, 1:109	Rangoon Inpaness his modical experimentation site 2:481
PTSD. <i>See</i> Posttraumatic stress disorder Public policy medical ethics	Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:481 Rascher, Sigmund
age-based rationing and, 1:34	execution of, 2:447–448
institutional policies, 1:35	hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:442–450, 2:459–461
issues addressed, 1:34, 1:35	Rationing of care
legislation, 1:35–36	physicians and, 1:17, 1:34, 1:37, 2:867–868
regulations, 1:35	Raud, Jacob F.
Pyridostigmine bromide	combatant role, 1:303
female soldier dosage rates, 2:556	Rawls, J.
investigational use of for "pretreatment" of the effects of	contractarian theory of justice, 1:37
nerve gas, 1:297, 1:313, 2:378, 2:538, 2:549–551, 2:573,	Reagan, Pres. Ronald
2:857-858	counterinsurgency movements in Central America, 2:783
"Pyridostigmine Used as a Nerve Agent Pretreatment Under Wartime Conditions"	Executive Order on Intelligence Activities, 2:526 sending of a U.S. Army medical mobile training team to El
article in the Journal of the American Medical Association,	Salvador, 2:793
2:573	Reche, Otto
Pythagorean corpus	German Society for Blood Group Research founder, 2:410
influence on clinical ethics, 1:64	Red Cross. See International Committee of the Red Cross
	Red Cross emblem
Q	illegal and commercial use of, 2:743, 2:749
Q Program	Reed, Maj. Walter
secret plane development, 1:211	yellow fever research, 2:511, 2:568
Qualitative research	Reemtsma, Keith
communications research, 1:119	transplantation of chimpanzee kidneys into human patients, 2:520
Delphi panels, 1:119	Reflective equilibrium
ethnographic analysis, 1:119	external morality and, 1:10
focus groups, 1:119	Regan, T.
participant observation, 1:118–119	animal experimentation views, 2:554
Quinlan Case description, 1:88, 1:94–95	Registered Nurse Student Program
public concern for violations of patients' rights and, 1:73	eligibility of men for, 2:667
	Regulations in Time of Armed Conflict
R	international recognition of, 2:753
Rabaul, New Britain	text, 2:767 Reichart, J.F.
Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:488, 2:490	separatism, 1:202
Rachford, B.K.	Rein, Dr. F.
dysentery research, 2:514	criticism of Nazi human experiments, 2:448
Racial hygiene movement	Religious and cultural considerations in military healthcare.
blood group studies, 2:410	See also specific religions and cultures
in the German medical community, 2:409–410	a-religious caregivers, 2:712
increasing anti-Semitism and evolving biological deter-	American moralism, 2:692–693, 2:710
minism, 2:408–409	America's religious traditions, 2:691–692
preventive care for the German germ plasm, 2:419	caregiver guidelines, 2:711–714
as a primary research goal, 2:410	caregiver resources, 2:714
social Darwinism and, 2:407–408 twin studies, 2:410	causes of disease as a cultural issue, 2:701 conflicts arising from, 2:710–714
Racial issues	coping with long-term and terminal illness, 2:697
exclusion of minorities from military biomedical research,	cultural concepts of health, 2:701
2:556, 2:579	cultural considerations in healthcare provision, 2:700–706
Racism	cultural differences in end-of-life care, 2:712–713
in Japan, 2:470–472	cultural world views, 2:700–701
in the United States, 2:471	culture characteristics, 2:700
worldwide nature of, 2:440, 2:471	culture of military healthcare, 2:702–706

the culture of physicians, 2:703–705	contrast with continuous socialization, 2:722
development of an awareness of the potential conflicts in	"democratization of risk" and, 2:723
healthcare, 2:711	inclusion of previously excluded groups, 2:731
dietary practices, 2:699–700	institutional/occupational thesis, 2:722–723
documented medical and psychological benefits of	integration of the family and the military and, 2:723
religious beliefs, 2:696–698	military medicine and, 2:723
does healthcare possess religious values that affect	of new recruits, 2:722
patient-care decisions? (exhibit), 2:690	prevention of alcohol, tobacco, and drug use by military
effects of religious and spiritual commitment on survival,	personnel, 2:726
2:697–698	Resolutions of the Geneva International Conference, October
"etiology of disease" of Western medicine, 2:702	1863
expressions of religious beliefs, 2:698–700	text, 2:763–764
faith healers, 2:695	Resources in ethics
five basic human problems, 2:700–701	Bioethicsline, 1:121 Internet listings for bioethics research, 1:121, 122
garments, 2:699 healing systems, 2:702	Internet listings for bioethics research, 1:121–122 National Reference Center for Bioethics Literature, 1:121
hidden nature of, 2:689	Retirees. See also Veterans
holistic health paradigms, 2:702	healthcare programs for, 2:728
holy days, 2:699	past, present, and future of healthcare for retirees and
"honest broker" caregivers, 2:713–714	family members (exhibit), 2:730
importance of understanding diversity, 2:690–691	Return to duty considerations
major dimensions of religion, 2:698–700	arguments for and against the enforced treatment for
major subcultures in healthcare, 2:703–706	individual soldiers, 2:378–380
managed care subculture, 2:705–706	beneficence principle, 2:376, 2:378
medicine and nursing subculture, 2:703	during the Cold War (exhibit), 2:375–376
mixed agency and, 2:702-703	combat stress breakdown, 1:300, 1:316, 1:335-337, 2:373-
one's own religious or cultural values, 2:712–713	374
patient autonomy, 2:712	"floodgate phenomenon," 1:334, 1:336, 1:342, 2:373, 2:860
potential for conflict, 2:710–711	informed consent and, 2:374, 2:376
prayer, 2:698–699	medical battlefield rules (exhibit), 2:377–378
principle-based ethics of Western cultures, 2:693–694	minimally wounded soldiers, 2:373
religious beliefs and values, 2:694–695	"preserve the fighting strength" principle, 2:374
religious beliefs and values of the American patient, 2:694–	self-inflicted wounds and, 2:373
698	Revolutionary War
religious considerations in healthcare provision, 2:691–700	nurse's role, 2:663
religious cultural views of wellness and illness, 2:706–710	Rewarming research. See Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia research
religious culture's influence on Western medicine, 2:693– 694	Richards, Alfred Newton
religious symbols, 2:699	CMR's policy on human experimentation, 2:514–515
seeing patients as individuals rather than stereotypes,	Committee on Medical Research head, 2:513
2:711–712	Rickettsia tsutsugam shi
Western culture's influence on other nations, 2:694	Japanese experimentation on mental patients, 2:495
Western view of science, 2:693	Rift Valley Fever
Religious garments, 2:699	vaccine for, 2:539
Religious symbols, 2:699	Right-to-die movement
Remmelink Commission	libertarianism and, 1:40
euthanasia report, 2:393	Rister, Staff Sergeant Gary
Research. See also Empirical research on medical ethics;	example of how confidence based on trust can counteract
Human experimentation; Human volunteers in military	isolation on the battlefield, 1:177
biomedical research; Informed consent; specific types of	Ritalin [®]
research	action of, 2:841
acquiring prejudicial information while conducting	Robb, Isabel Hampton
medical research, 1:351–352	nursing ethics text, 2:665
children's participation in, 1:42	Rock of Ages, 2:452
conducting appropriate research (exhibit), 2:453	Rockefeller, Vice Pres. Nelson
growth of public interest in ethics and, 2:724	investigation of clandestine testing by the CIA and the
Guidelines for Research, 1:36 institutional review boards, 1:36, 1:313–314	Department of Defense, 2:526 Rockefeller Commission
nurses' role in, 2:679–680	investigation of clandestine testing by the CIA and
participation of physician-soldiers in militarily useful	Department of Defense, 2:526
research and development, 1:304–305, 1:313–314	Rollerblading example of the harm principle, 1:254
President's Commission for the Protection of Human	Rollins, Dr. A.E.
Subjects in Research, 1:36	"Tucker Telephone" design, 2:395
public policy medical ethics and, 1:35	Roman Catholicism. See Catholic Church
recordkeeping accuracy and, 1:298, 1:315	Roman Empire
Resocialization	area controlled, 1:133
All Volunteer Force and, 2:722	bellum justum doctrine, 1:223

combat practices, 1:223	Searle, John
role of professional soldiers, 1:133–134	fact/value distinction, 1:110
role of the military in Roman society, 1:134	Security Assistance Program
Romberg, Dr. Hans Wolfgang	funding for training to a host nation, 2:775
hypoxia research, 2:443	Security clearances
Roosevelt, Pres. Franklin D.	homosexuality and, 1:352-353
Office for Scientific Research and Development establish-	Seelkopf, Dr. K.
ment, 2:513	hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:442
Rose, Gerhard	Segal, M.W.
experimental vaccines against spotted fever, 2:416	spouse support as a predictor of career commitment
Rosen, L.N.	among married men in the military, 2:729
study of sexual abuse in the U.S. Army, 1:191	Seldin, D.
Rosen, S.	medicine as applied biology, 1:71
postmodernism argument, 1:7	Self-Determination Act of 1991, 1:101
Ross, W.D.	Senate Veterans' Affairs Committee
prima facie principles, 1:7, 1:30–31, 1:36, 1:37–38, 1:71	efficacy and safety of the anthrax vaccine, 1:299
Roter, D.L.	Sencer, Dr. David
conversational analysis technique, 1:119	Tuskegee Syphilis Study and, 2:520
Rüdin, Ernst	Seneca
Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Genealogy director, 2:410	influence on clinical ethics, 1:64
Ruff, Dr. Siegfried	Separation anxiety
hypoxia research, 2:443, 2:444	case study, 1:347–348
Rules Governing the Care of Sick and Wounded, Particularly	Separatism. See Classic separatism; Extended separatism;
in Time of Conflict	Paternalistic separatism
international recognition of, 2:753	September 11 terrorist attacks
text, 2:767	vulnerability of United States and, 1:320
Rush, Dr. Benjamin	Serbia "1 200
demystification of medicine and, 1:273	"ethnic cleansing," 1:228
Russia. See Former Soviet Union	Serratia marcescens
Russo-Japanese War	surreptitious release of into the Pentagon's air-condition-
lack of atrocities by the Japanese during, 2:470, 2:472	ing system, on naval vessels, and over San Francisco,
Rwanda Canadian passakaaning forces in 2,825, 2,828	2:527 Seventh Day Adventists
Canadian peacekeeping forces in, 2:825, 2:828	Seventh Day Adventists
genocide in, 2:828	biological weapons testing on members serving in the
Ryle, John A. withholding service from the Armed Forces and the end of	military as noncombatants, 2:527 life expectancy, 2:697
war, 1:309, 1:322	Sexual abuse
wai, 1.00%, 1.022	female military personnel and, 2:727
S	military culture and, 1:190–191
	Sexual harassment
Saikewicz Case, 1:88, 1:96	women in the military and, 2:726
San Francisco, CA	Sexual intercourse with patients
surreptitious release of	contemporary philosophers and, 1:7
Serratia marcescens over, 2:527	Sexual preference. See Homosexuality
Sargon of Agade	Sexually transmitted diseases. See specific diseases
wars fought, 1:133	Shalala, Donna
Sato Shunji, Gen.	creation of the Office for Human Research Protection,
Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:481	2:521
Schiedermayer, D.	Shannon, James
clinical ethics rules, 1:47	protection of research subjects and, 2:519–520
Schilling, Dr. Klaus	Shay, J.
malaria research, 2:452	"character" definition, 1:159
School of Aerospace Medicine, Brooks, Air Force Base, TX	destruction of a combatant's character in a moral vacuum
nursing research literature, 2:680	1:178
Schultz, Eda	Sheehan, M.N.
radiation experiments subject, 2:525	problem solving in clinical ethics, 1:47
Scott, W.J.	Shigella
homosexuality in the military, 2:729	Japanese experimentation on unsuspecting soldiers, 2:495
politics of readjustment of Vietnam veterans, 2:725	Shimkin, Michael
posttraumatic stress disorder diagnosis and, 2:735	protection of research subjects and, 2:519-520
reasons that healthcare issues are important for the	Shinto faith
readjustment of the veteran, 2:733	Emperor as a living god, 2:471
sociology of veterans' issues, 2:734–735, 2:736 The Sea and Poison, 2:468	Sidgwick, Henry
The Sea and Poison, 2:468 Sea-Launched Ballistic Missiles	overriding of veracity by beneficence, 1:65, 1:71
agreements on the reduction or elimination of, 1:235	Siegler, M.
Seabed Arms Control Treaty	clinical ethics definition, 1:63
provisions, 1:235	clinical ethics education beliefs, 1:79–82
P10.1010/1.200	

clinical ethics research elements, 1:79	family members (exhibit), 2:730
concept of good clinical medicine, 1:63 ethical teaching rounds on the Obstetrical Service of the	radical movements and subsequent social change, 2:724 sexual preference, 2:729–733
Toronto Western Hospital, 1:83	veterans' healthcare issues and the politics of eligibility,
ethics committees and, 1:78	2:733–735
four-dimension grid for clinical ethics, 1:50–51	Society for General Internal Medicine
medical model for clinical ethicists, 1:75	establishment of, 1:74
moral pluralism, 1:46	Society for Health and Human Values
process-oriented philosophy of medicine, 1:71	organization of, 1:73–74
teaching clinical ethics at the bedside, 1:63 Silver, Dr. Henry	Society for Law and Medicine
education of nurse practitioners, 2:667	establishment of, 1:74
	Society for Social Responsibility in Science
Singapore	advocacy of personal moral responsibility, 2:535
Japanese biomedical experimentation site, 2:481	Sociology
Singer, Peter animal experimentation views, 2:553	contributions to descriptive ethics, 1:108–109 partial codes and, 1:108–109
Singer, Peter A.	participant-observer studies, 1:109
clinical ethics education beliefs, 1:79–82	
clinical ethics research elements, 1:79	President's Commission study of informed consent in clinical practice, 1:109
ethical teaching rounds on the Obstetrical Service of the	questions about normative claims and, 1:116
Toronto Western Hospital, 1:83	SOCOM. See Special Operations Command
medical model for clinical ethicists, 1:75	Socrates
Singer, Prof. Dr.	merits of virtue, 1:31
hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:443	Sodium Amytal®
Single Project Assurances	uses in interrogation, 2:397
filing requirements, 2:581	The Soldier and the State, 1:202, 1:205
Situational pacifism	Soldiers. See Military professionals
case studies, 1:260, 1:304, 1:305–306, 1:307	Somalia
contractual obligation to the state and, 1:258–259	ground troops in (exhibit), 2:799
description, 1:257, 1:259	leaving Somali patients behind after withdrawal of U.S.
morale of the unit and, 1:258	forces, 2:823
resignation from the Army and, 1:257–259, 1:307	Operation Restore Hope, 1:184–186, 2:819
unit cohesiveness and, 1:257–258, 1:259	United Nations request for military humanitarian
unit competence and, 1:258, 1:259	assistance, 2:798
SLBMs. See Sea-Launched Ballistic Missiles	use of nonlethal weapons during withdrawal from, 2:833
Sledge, Eugene	Sonata®
following orders and, 1:264	action of, 2:840
Sleep deprivation	South Africa
command decisions and, 1:189, 1:190	belligerent status and, 1:231
Sleep-inducing medications	Southam, Chester
addictive nature of, 2:840–841	cancer research, 2:520
inherent coercion and, 2:841	SOUTHCOM. See Southern Command
soldiers' alertness and, 2:840	Southeast Asia. See also specific countries
Slippery slope arguments	implementation of civic action programs, 2:780–782
types of, 1:114	Japan's use of racism to justify imperial adventures in,
SMEE. See Subject Matter Expert Exchange program	2:471
Smith, A.M.	Southern Command
military medicine and combat preparedness, 2:723	description (exhibit), 2:784
Smith, Headrace, 1:212	humanitarian/civic action assistance programs, 2:783–796
Smith, K.V.	2:784–785, 2:791–792
continuing education in ethics for nurses, 2:677	Soviet Military Power
Social contract theory	portrayal of Soviet power in a "worst case scenario," 1:20
normative ethics and, 1:39	Soviet Union. See Former Soviet Union
Social Darwinism	Spanish-American War
Nazi movement and, 2:407-408	nurses' role, 2:664
Societal influences and the ethics of military healthcare	SPAs. See Single Project Assurances
complaints about care received in military medical	Special Operations Command
facilities, 2:728–729, 2:736	establishment of, 2:780
demographics of the military and, 2:721	nation-building role (exhibit), 2:781
distinction between disease, illness, and sickness and,	SSBCOM. See U.S. Army Soldier Systems Biological and
2:733–734, 2:736	Chemical Command
gender considerations, 2:725–729, 2:735–736	St. Germaine, Arthur
general well-being and voluntary resocialization, 2:721-	posthumous pardon for, 2:515
723	St. Louis, MO
governmental policy and receipt of health care, 2:724	surreptitious release of bacterial agents over, 2:527
overview of societal influences, 2:724–725	Stanley, James
past, present, and future of healthcare for retirees and	lysergic acid diethylamide research subject, 2:570

spouse support as a predictor of career commitment among married men in the military, 2:729 Stanley, S.C.	Substituted judgment theory patient autonomy and, 1:115 Succinylcholine
homosexuality in the military, 2:729	uses in interrogation, 2:396–397
START. See Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty	Suicide. See also Physician-assisted suicide
Statement on Physician-Assisted Suicide	counseling and treating suicidal soldiers, 1:350–351
international recognition of, 2:753	Sullivan, Gen. Gordon
text, 2:770	view of the Army as being in a perpetual state of change,
Stein, Dr.	1:163
review of Rascher's work, 2:447	Sulmasy, D.P.
Steinberg, Surgeon General George M.	education of house officers in clinical ethics, 1:79
Nurse Corps and, 2:664–665	Sumerian Empire
Stelling, H.G.	state-army symbiosis, 1:133
returning sick soldiers to duty, 1:339	Surplus Property Law
Sterilization Law. See Law for the Prevention of Genetically	disaster relief and, 2:778–779
Diseased Offspring	Surrogate motherhood
Stevens, Albert	Baby M Case, 1:88, 1:99–100
plutonium research subject, 2:525	Surveys
Steven's Amendments	criteria for assessing the quality of, 1:117
humanitarian assistance and, 2:789–790, 2:792	criteria of methodological rigor in survey research, 1:116-
Stewart, William	118
protection of human research subjects and, 2:520	Cronbach's α test, 1:117
Stimpson, Secretary of War Henry L.	design for, 1:117
biological warfare test support, 2:527	pilot testing, 1:117
	Presidential Commission on Radiation Experimentation
Stimson, Maj. Julia C. Army School of Nursing Dean, 2:665	surveys on military medical experiments and informed
Stimulant medications	consent, 1:122 random sampling, 1:117
action of, 2:841	1 0
adverse symptoms, 2:841	statistical analysis of, 1:117–118
combat pilots and, 2:841–842	uses of in ethics, 1:110, 1:116
inherent coercion and, 2:842	Survivor guilt
Stollerman, Eugene	case study, 1:356
Tuskegee Syphilis Study and, 2:520	combat stress breakdown and, 1:315, 1:336
Stone, Dr. Robert	Swan, K.G.
plutonium research, 2:525	ethical dilemmas of triage, 1:297
secrecy of research and, 2:528	Swan, K.G., Jr.
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty	ethical dilemmas of triage, 1:297
ballistic missile reduction, 1:235	Swann, Dr. Steve
Strategic bombing	scenario of the ethical dilemmas facing the military
World War II and, 1:239–240, 1:241, 1:307	physician, 2:384–385, 2:388–394
Strong, Richard P.	Swann scenario, 2:384–385, 2:388–394
cholera and beriberi research on Philippine prisoners,	Sweden
2:511–512	citizen armies, 1:135
Strughold, Dr.	Swine flu vaccine
knowledge of Nazi human experiments, 2:448	potential risks of mass administration, 1:300
Study on Military Professionalism	Syphilis. <i>See</i> Tuskegee Syphilis Study
ethical bankruptcy of the Army culture and, 1:182	T
supplanting of integrity with careerism and "looking	1
good," 1:163	Tailhook scandal
Sturm, S.R.	description, 1:207
separatism, 1:202	Tailoring the organizational response to the local need
Suarez, Francisco	case study, 2:818
war-conduct law and, 1:224	Takeda Tsuneyoshi, Prince (Japan)
Subcommittee on National Security, Veterans Affairs and	biomedical experimentation role, 2:469
International Relations	Tarasoff Case, 1:37, 1:88, 1:95–96
criticism of the Anthrax Vaccine Immunization Program,	Taylor, C.
1:300	clinical ethics definition, 1:63
Subject Matter Expert Exchange program	Taylor, Frederick
description (exhibit), 2:775	interchangeability of personnel, 1:166
Latin American Cooperative Fund support, 2:775	Taylor, Gen. Maxwell
Substance abuse. See also Alcoholism	Armed Forces Assistance to Korea and, 2:780
DoD policy on, 2:726	Taylor, Telford
religious beliefs and, 2:696	Nuremberg Doctors' Trial statement, 2:405
reporting requirements, 1:351–352	Teaching and Evaluation of Interpersonal Skills and Ethical
reporting soldiers with minimal substance abuse prob-	Decisionmaking in Pediatrics, 1:74
lems, 1:346–347	Telemedicine
U.S. studies of drug abuse on prisoners, 2:513	electronic medical records and, 2:839
	ciectionic incureal records and, 2.007

use within the military, 2:838–839	Torrey, E.
Teleology	religious beliefs influence on psychiatric practice, 2:712
animal experimentation and, 2:553, 2:554	Torture
description, 1:28, 1:33	case studies, 2:396–398
strengths, 1:28	physician involvement in, 2:395–396, 2:757–758
virtue theory comparison, 1:32	physician-soldiers and, 1:305, 1:317–318
weaknesses, 1:28–29	psychological, 1:316
Telepresence surgery	restrictions against, 1:154
data transmission concerns, 2:839–840	selection and training of torturers in Greece, 2:396
description, 2:839 perception of the wounded soldier and, 2:840	Total institutions feigning illness and the "floodgate" effect, 1:334
Temazepam	medical ethics and, 1:298, 1:306, 1:324, 1:334
action of, 2:840	Total Quality Management
The terrified wounded POW	description, 1:208
case study, 2:391	Totally Artificial Heart Assessment Panel
Terrorism	ethical and moral implication assessment, 2:693
biological weapons and, 2:537	Toulmin, S.
emergence of, 2:782	casuistry as principlism's chief opponent, 2:693
Terry, Luther	Toulmin, S.E.
protection of human research subjects and, 2:520	casuistry definition, 1:63–64
The Patient as Person: Explorations in Medical Ethics, 2:693	TQM. See Total Quality Management
Theodosius, Emperor	Training. See also Education
acceptance of Christianity as the Roman Empire's official	accidents during, 1:168
religion, 1:223	basic training for physician-soldiers, 1:271
Theory and Practice in Medical Ethics, 1:47	bonding and, 1:213
Therapeutic privilege concept, 1:65–66, 1:67, 1:84, 1:338	confidence and, 1:176
Thermal research. See Nazi hypothermia and hypoxia	hatred of the enemy as a goal of, 1:173
research Third World countries. See also specific countries	isolation and, 1:213 safety officers and, 1:168
biological weapons and, 2:543	Treatise of Human Nature, 1:110
Thirty Years War	"The Treatment of Shock from Prolonged Exposure to Cold,
European law of nations and, 1:224	Especially in Water," 2:441–444, 2:459–461
Thomas, Lewis	Tri-Service Nursing Research Program
medical education in the 1930s, 1:273-274	description, 2:680
Thomas Aquinas, Saint	Triage
analysis of war, 1:224	"double effect" and battlefield triage, 1:300
goodness of actions principle, 1:32, 1:34	Emergency War Surgery guidelines (exhibit), 2:382–383
influence on clinical ethics, 1:64	establishing and maintaining prioritization of treatment,
principle of discrimination and, 1:241	2:381
prudent judgment or practical wisdom and, 1:15	ethical dilemmas, 1:297, 1:300–301, 1:313
theological ethics, 1:10	hierarchy for, 1:301–302
wisdom of the government passing laws regarding moral	maintaining equity between soldiers, 1:341
life, 1:111 Thomasma, D.C.	military role-specific ethical situations, 1:340–342
beneficence-in-trust principle, 1:40–41	models of triage, 2:381, 2:383–384 nurses and, 2:674
collective ethics and, 1:284	sacrificing of individual interests when necessary for the
contextual grid for clinical ethics, 1:47–48	military mission and, 1:341
experimental methods and bioethics, 1:120	triage concept, 2:380–381
phenomenological philosophy of medicine, 1:71	unethical basis of physicians making triage decisions,
unitary theory of medical ethics, 1:47	2:868
virtue ethic for physicians, 2:693	Triangle Institute for Security Studies
Threshold Test Ban Treaty	poll showing the public's tolerance for military casualties
provisions, 1:235	2:835
Thurman, Gen. Maxwell R.	TRICARE healthcare program, 2:728
combat stress control teams, 1:180	Trice, Robert
evaluation of medical military civic action (exhibit), 2:789	military and mass media relationship, 1:208–209
humanitarian assistance role, 2:788	Truth-telling case study
lack of long-term development plan for Panama, 1:184	beneficence-in-trust principle and, 1:41
Timothy E. Quill, "Jane Roe," et al Case, 1:88, 1:102–104	deontology and, 1:30, 1:31
Tobacco use	feminist ethics and, 1:43
DoD policy on, 2:726 Tojo Hideki, Prime Minister (Japan)	narrative ethics and, 1:43 principlism and, 1:38
postwar portrayal of, 2:491	resolution of truth-telling case according to specific
Tokyo Trials	theories (exhibit), 1:53
criticisms of, 1:239	unidimensional grid for clinical ethics and, 1:48, 1:50
Toronto Western Hospital	unitary theory and, 1:53
ethical teaching rounds on the Obstetrical Service, 1:83	utilitarianism and, 1:29

virtue theory and, 1:32–33	Serbian war against Croatia and Bosnia and, 1:228
Tuberculosis	war crimes trials and, 1:239
vaccine testing on Colorado prisoners, 2:513	war-decision law and, 1:225
"Tucker Telephone" torture method, 2:395	United Nations Charter
Turkey	actions taken in self-defense and, 1:227, 1:228
obligation of military doctors to give priority to the chain	assumption that collective security will deter threats to the
of command above the medical code of ethics, 1:305	peace and terminate them when they occur, 1:226–227
Tuskegee Syphilis Study	assumption that peaceful means of conflict resolution will
description, 2:474, 2:512, 2:520	render war unnecessary, 1:226
ethical violations of, 2:512–513	assumption that the main threats to peace are posed by
monetary compensation for participants and their families,	interstate conventional wars, 1:226
2:474	exceptions to the general principle of nonintervention in
public disclosure of, 2:510	foreign affairs, 1:227–228
public reaction to, 1:73	provisions of Articles 42 and 51, 1:227
"surrogate informed consent," 2:520–521	Security Council enforcement actions, 1:227, 1:228
termination of, 2:510	Security Council use of armed force, 1:227
Twin studies	war-decision law and, 1:226–228
in Nazi Germany, 2:410	United States. See also Covert and deceptive American
Typhoid	medical experimentation; specific states, counties, and cities
Japanese pathogen tests on civilians, 2:486, 2:487	agreements on the reduction or elimination of specified
Typhus	types of nuclear missiles and warheads, 1:235
American-Polish Relief Expedition to eliminate, 2:777–778	American moralism, 2:692–693
U	American professional military ethic, 1:141–148
O	America's religious traditions, 2:691–692
Ueda Yataro	Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission's role in recording the
pathogen effects research role, 2:483–484	progress of the Hiroshima survivors, 2:495
Umezawa Hamao	biological warfare program initiation, 2:492
Japanese National Institute of Health role, 2:494–495	"Blood for Britain" program, 2:513
Umi to Dokuyaku, 2:468	bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1:235, 1:239–240
UN. See United Nations	Cold War role, 2:492
Un Souvenir de Solférino, 2:741	covert and deceptive medical experimentation, 2:509–529
Understanding cultural needs of patients	deterrence-plus position on nuclear weapons, 1:244, 1:245
case study, 2:824	distrust of standing armies, 1:137
Underwood, Col. George	elements inherited from the British military tradition,
U.S. military human experimentation policy and, 2:521	1:137
Unidimensional grid for clinical ethics	establishment of permanent schools for advanced military
three realms of ethics and, 1:48	education, 1:137
truth-telling case study and, 1:48, 1:50	gene therapy experiments, 2:452–453
The Uniform Code of Military Justice	human cloning experiments, 2:452–453
"conduct unbecoming an officer," 1:272	interest in Japanese World War II biomedical experimenta-
professional military ethic and, 1:141, 1:272	tion results, 2:492–493, 2:510
sodomy and, 1:150	Japanese medical school and United States medical school comparison, 2:474
Unit status reports	•
military culture and, 1:181	military assistance to El Salvador, 2:783, 2:785 militia concept, 1:137
Unitary theory	miscegenation legislation as a model for German
clinical ethics rules and, 1:47	Nuremberg Laws, 2:412
description, 1:46	multicultural and pluralistic nature of, 2:693–694, 2:710
truth-telling case study and, 1:53	"no first use" principle and, 1:235
United Kingdom	"Operation Paperclip," 2:452
class-based standards for officer commissioning, 1:136	paternalistic and moralistic laws, 1:255
honor concept and, 1:170–171	political system comparison to other nations, 2:694
naval strength, 1:136–137	racism in, 2:471
"organ stripping" scandal, 2:452–453	ratification of Geneva Convention Protocols I and II and,
United Nations	2:744
condemnation of the use of nuclear weapons, 1:234	ratification of the Geneva Gas Protocol, 1:234
Declaration of Human Rights, 1:32	religious beliefs and values of the American patient, 2:694-
establishment of, 1:225	698
humanitarian assistance role, 2:798, 2:808	slow development of military professionalism, 1:137
International Criminal Court, 1:239	sterilization legislation model for Nazi Germany, 2:411
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda, 1:239	Tuskegee Syphilis Study, 2:474, 2:510, 2:512–513, 2:520–521
International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia,	use of the Dachau data on hypothermia after World War II
1:239	2:448–449
military biomedical research reports to, 2:543	United States Cadet Nurse Corps
nonmilitary sanctions, 1:229–230, 1:306	establishment of, 2:666
Operation Restore Hope, 1:184–186	United States Code
revelation that Iraq had an active offensive biological and	humanitarian assistance and, 2:808
chemical weapons program, 2:543	

military biomedical research and, 2:548, 2:595 Secretary of the Army direction of medical car

Secretary of the Army direction of medical care of anyone on active duty, 2:853

treatment of soldiers without their consent, 2:378

United States Military Academy

boxing requirement, 1:253–254 paternalistic practices, 1:255

practice of borrowing from others, 1:254

University of California at San Francisco

plutonium research on human subjects, 2:525

protection of research subjects, 2:519

University of Chicago

Center for Clinical Ethics, 1:82

plutonium research on human subjects and, 2:524

University of Cincinnati

human radiation experiments, 2:525

University of Minnesota

Center for Biomedical Ethics, 1:82

University of Rochester

plutonium research on human subjects and, 2:524-525

University of Tennessee

Department of Human Values and Ethics at the College of Medicine, 1:82

Uranium research

on human subjects, 2:525

Uruguay

military physicians' participation in torture, 1:305

U.S. Agency for International Development

Bureau for Program and Policy Coordination role in humanitarian assistance, 2:791

Developmental Assistance Program creation, 2:782 humanitarian assistance role, 2:782, 2:800, 2:808

Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance, 2:808

U.S. Air Force

acceleration and high-gravity response research, 2:593 continuing education in ethics for nurses, 2:678

humanitarian assistance funding, 2:799

Nurse Corps, 2:666

nursing research, 2:680

percentage of women in, 2:726

scientific reviews of human biomedical research, 2:587-588

studies of radioactive clouds, 2:569

Values, 1:142

U.S. Army. See also All Volunteer Force; Army Medical Department

biological warfare tests in America, 2:526-528

Center for Health Promotion and Preventive Medicine, 2:528

Civil Affairs Office, 2:779

commissioned officer status for registered nurses, 2:666 conscientious objection and, 1:257-261

development of the DIVAD air defense system, 1:212

humanitarian assistance funding, 2:799

individual liberty and the needs of, 1:256-265

mandate for, 1:256

Nation Building Contributions of the Army, 2:781-782

necessity for "good order" and, 1:256

as a nondemocratic, absolutist system, 1:253

Nursing Research Advisory Board, 2:680

paternalism and, 1:256

Phyllis J. Verhonick Nursing Research Symposium, 2:680

professional values, 1:142-147

scientific reviews of human biomedical research, 2:587–588 SOUTHCOM humanitarian assistance programs, 2:783–796

Special Forces civic action mission, 2:780

Special Operations Command, 2:780

U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command

breast cancer research program, 2:557

U.S. Army Medical Research and Materiel Command management of appropriations, 2:557–558

U.S. Army Medical Research Institute for Infectious Diseases vaccine, drug, and diagnostic test development, 2:593

U.S. Army Personnel Command

human volunteers in military biomedical research and, 2:597, 2:600

U.S. Army Research Institute of Environmental Medicine assignment to, 2:597

effects of pyridostigmine bromide research, 2:594

U.S. Army Soldier Systems Biological and Chemical Com-

environmental research and development of protective clothing, 2:593

informed consent procedures, 2:571

provision of military training and physical fitness programs and monitoring for research soldier-volunteers, 2:600

U.S. Atomic Energy Commission

plutonium research and, 2:524

policies to forestall access to information relating to health risks that radiation posed to workers and to the public, 2:528

public relations and secrecy, 2:528

written consent for human research subjects, 2:525

U.S. Central Intelligence Agency

humanitarian assistance role, 2:782

"mind-altering" substances research, 2:525–526

U.S. Congress. See also specific legislation

Defense Women's Health Research Program establishment, 2:555

Developmental Assistance Program creation, 2:782 funding for low-intensity conflict programs in Central America, 2:785

human experimentation subject protection, 2:521 humanitarian assistance programs and, 2:775, 2:789 monitoring of military biomedical research, 2:543 public policy medical ethics issues, 1:35

rotation of U.S. military medical personnel in El Salvador and, 2:795

U.S. Constitution

Fourteenth Amendment, 1:69

military professionals commitment to, 1:143, 1:148, 1:151, 1:276–277

U.S. Department of Defense

anthrax vaccination of troops, 1:299–300, 1:337–338 authorization to fund a wider variety of humanitarian assistance/civic action programs, 2:799

beginnings of the DoD humanitarian mission in Central America, 2:785–788

breast cancer research program, 2:557

commissioning of male registered nurses, 2:667

Common Rule and, 2:581, 2:587

DNA repository, 2:860

DoD points of contact for multiple project assurances (exhibit), 2:580

formalization of the humanitarian assistance role, 2:788–

gas warfare agent research involvement, 2:514

HIV/AIDS policy, 2:731, 2:732–733

human experimentation policy, 2:521

Humanitarian Task Force, 2:786, 2:787

included humanitarian assistance programs, 2:799-800

medical care for research subjects, 2:588

National Security Strategy initiatives, 2:786

negative connotations of the nation-building role, 2:788

Office of Humanitarian Assistance, OPR: OSD/ISA (Global Core Values, 1:142 Affairs), 2:788, 2:799 decompression impact research, 2:593 patient record confidentiality, 2:589 design for the DD-21 submarine, 1:208 Persian Gulf War illnesses and, 2:725 humanitarian assistance funding, 2:799 policy clarifying four possible uses of DNA, 2:860 Lazarus Project sponsorship and funding, 2:844 policy for the conduct and review of human subjects medical care for research subjects, 2:588 research, 2:535, 2:547-548 mustard gas experiments, 2:568 policy on prevention of alcohol, tobacco, and drug use by Nurse Corps (female) establishment, 2:665 military personnel, 2:726 nursing research, 2:680 "relative rank" for nurses, 2:666 protection of people in foreign countries from HIV/AIDS infection by service persons, 2:732 scientific reviews of human biomedical research, 2:587-588 recommendation for expansion of the civic action prostudy using prisoners at San Quentin to test an influenza grams in underdeveloped countries, 2:779 vaccine, 2:568 request for a waiver permitting military use of investiga-U.S. Office of Management and Budget anthrax vaccination of troops and, 1:337 tional drugs and vaccines without informed consent, U.S. Public Health Service rotation of U.S. military medical personnel in El Salvador humanitarian assistance role, 2:778 and, 2:795 St. Louis encephalitis research on prisoners, 2:513 soldiers with HIV infection and protection of third parties, transplantation of chimpanzee kidneys into human patients, 2:520 special compensation programs, 2:596-597 Tuskegee Syphilis Study and, 2:510, 2:512-513, 2:520-521 United States Cadet Nurse Corps establishment, 2:666 TRICARE healthcare program, 2:728 waiver of informed consent for the use of investigational U.S. Veterans Administration drugs and vaccines, 2:538, 2:549, 2:550-551, 2:573 compensation for health injuries resulting from gas The Wilson Memorandum: formalizing the use of human warfare research, 2:514 medical care for research subjects, 2:588 volunteers in Department of Defense experimental research (exhibit), 2:522-523, 2:568, 2:569-570 Persian Gulf War illnesses and, 2:725 women's health needs study, 2:726 USAID. See U.S. Agency for International Development U.S. Department of Energy USAMRIID. See U.S. Army Medical Research Institute for human radiation experiments and, 2:523-524 Infectious Diseases U.S. Department of Health and Human Services USARIEM. See U.S. Army Research Institute of Environmental anthrax vaccination of troops and, 1:337 assurance filing requirements, 2:581 USC. See United States Code Use of Volunteers as Subjects of Research, 2:572 Common Rule codification, 2:581 USIS. See U.S. Information Service human subject research definition, 2:581 institutional review boards report, 2:521 USMA. See United States Military Academy public policy medical ethics considerations, 1:35 Utilitarianism U.S. Department of Justice animal experimentation and, 2:553-554 anthrax vaccination of troops and, 1:337 deontology comparison, 1:30, 1:31 U.S. Department of State description, 1:28, 1:33 humanitarian assistance program approval, 2:791 euthanasia ethical analysis, 2:392–393 humanitarian assistance role, 2:776-777, 2:808 military role-specific ethical situations and, 1:340, 1:341 Protocols I and II reservations, 2:753-754 strengths, 1:28 rotation of U.S. military medical personnel in El Salvador truth-telling case study and, 1:29, 1:53 weaknesses, 1:28-29 and, 2:795 U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs \mathbf{v} finite resources and veteran healthcare issues, 2:735 public policy medical ethics considerations, 1:35 VA. See U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs U.S. Food and Drug Administration AIDS treatment licensing, 2:731 action of, 2:842, 2:843 basic responsibility of, 2:551 Vanderbilt University public policy medical ethics considerations, 1:35 human radiation experiments, 2:525 waiver of informed consent for investigational drugs and Medical Humanities Program, 1:82 vaccines, 1:297, 1:313, 1:337, 2:538, 2:549, 2:550, 2:573 Varmus, Dr. Harold U.S. General Accounting Office creation of the Office for Human Research Protection and, criticism of DoD for expending appropriations for 2:521 humanitarian/civic assistance missions, 2:788 Veatch, R.M. monitoring of military biomedical research, 2:543 applied ethics definition, 1:72 procedures for exchanging sensitive medical data while ethical principles central to the Hippocratic tradition, preserving confidentiality, 2:589 report on the exclusion of women from research, 2:555 normative ethics principles, 1:38 U.S. Information Service principlism, 1:36 humanitarian assistance role, 2:782 social contract theory, 1:39 U.S. Marine Corps VEE. See Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis percentage of women in, 2:726 Venereal disease. See also specific diseases U.S. Navy Japanese biomedical experimentation on, 2:489 compensation for volunteers, 2:596 penicillin use for U.S. military personnel with venereal

disease, 2:383	temperance and courage examples, 1:31		
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis	truth-telling case study and, 1:32–33, 1:53		
vaccine for, 2:539	"virtue" definitions, 1:14, 1:31		
Versailles Treaty	weaknesses, 1:32		
war-guilt clause, 1:224–225, 1:239	Virtues or character traits crucial to the patient-physician		
Veterans. See also Retirees	relationship, 1:14–16		
constructivist perspective on health and, 2:734	Vitoria, Francisco de		
distinction between disease, illness, and sickness and,	war-conduct law and, 1:224		
2:733–734, 2:736 finite resources available for healthcare and, 2:733	Vivisection. <i>See</i> Animal experimentation; Japanese biomedical experimentation during the World-War-II era		
healthcare issues and the politics of eligibility, 2:733–735	von Dieringshofen, Prof. Dr.		
objectivist perspective on health and, 2:734	Rascher's work and, 2:447		
politics of readjustment of Vietnam veterans, 2:725	von Verschuer, Otmar		
sociology of veterans' issues, 2:734–735, 2:736	Institute for Racial Hygiene director, 2:410		
variation in response to veterans of different conflicts,	von Werts, Dr. R.		
2:734	hypothermia and hypoxia research, 2:442		
Vietnam	Voodoo belief system, 2:701, 2:702		
civic action programs, 2:780–782, 2:800	Voorhees, T.S.		
CORDS program success in, 2:782	returning sick soldiers to duty, 1:339		
Vietnam War	Vulnerability of the patient		
Agent Orange exposure, 2:724, 2:733, 2:734 ammunition restrictions, 1:232	duties of the physician and, 1:16 physician competence and, 1:13		
authoritarianism and, 1:189	physician competence and, 1.15		
cluster bombs and, 1:232–233	W		
disease as the cause of morbidity, 2:539	M.1. A. W. M.		
Hamlet Evacuation System (exhibit), 1:161	Wakamatsu Yujiro, Maj.		
having no clear war aim for, 1:172	commendation from Emperor Hirohito, 2:486		
herbicide use, 1:234	immunity from prosecution for medical experimentation on human subjects, 2:490–491		
inappropriately evacuating casualties, 2:373–374	Japanese biomedical experimentation role, 2:480		
lack of constitutional basis for, 1:229	Japanese National Institute of Health role, 2:494–495		
medical civic action programs and, 2:782	Wakin, Col. Malham		
medical students' pledge, 1:309	My Lai massacre analysis, 1:308		
napalm use, 1:233 nation building and civic action after, 2:782–783	Walla Walla (WA) State Prison		
nurses' role, 2:667, 2:674–675	human radiation experiments, 2:525		
officers' technical competence and, 1:166–167	Walter Reed Army Institute of Research		
otherworld experience of soldiers fighting in, 1:278	authoritarianism creation of an adversarial relationship,		
patterns of deceit in U.S. policy makers (exhibit), 1:162	1:182		
politics of readjustment of Vietnam veterans, 2:725	cognitive functioning decrements associated with sleep deprivation, 1:189		
pot-shotting civilians from helicopters (exhibit), 1:178	Department of Nursing establishment, 2:680		
practice of putting antiaircraft batteries, artillery, and	Military Nursing Practice and Research Course, 2:680		
military vehicles in residential neighborhoods, 1:243	research on the human dimensions of the Army on the		
principle of proportion and, 1:240	development of high performance units and on resis-		
probability of success and, 1:229 short command assignments, 1:166	tance to combat stress breakdown, 1:160		
Special Forces Aidmen role, 1:304	Tri-Service Nursing Research Program, 2:680		
student revolt of the late 1960s and early 1970s and, 1:69	Walter Reed Army Medical Center		
tear gas use, 1:234	"Decisions Near the End of Life" bioethics education		
Tet offensive, 1:161–163	program, 2:678		
treatment of prisoners of war, 1:236	Walzer, M. double-effect principle, 1:242–243		
triage during mass casualty situations, 2:383, 2:384	principle of discrimination, 1:241		
using medicine as a weapon during, 1:304, 1:317	Wannsee Protocol for "The Final Solution"		
veterans and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 2:735	text, 2:431–434		
volunteer recruitment for the Natick, MA, program, 2:572,	War-conduct law		
2:594 war crimes trials and, 1:239	application of, 1:246		
Vietnam Women's Memorial	belligerent occupation and, 1:237–238		
dedication of, 2:663	chemical and biological agents and, 1:233–234, 1:307		
Virtue theorys	chivalry principle, 1:231		
applied medical ethics and, 1:36	consensus and, 1:235–236		
deontology comparison, 1:32	contemporary legal and moral restraints on, 1:230–245		
description, 1:31–32, 1:33, 1:34	controlling the means and methods of warfare, 1:232–236		
"do good and avoid evil" principle, 1:32, 1:33, 1:34	determination of belligerent status and, 1:231–232 disposal of the dead, 1:237		
international rights and, 1:32	Geneva Conventions and, 1:225, 1:231–232, 1:234, 1:236–		
strengths, 1:32	237, 1:238, 1:246		
strong communities and, 1:31–32	genocidal conduct and, 1:230		
teleology comparison, 1:32	Hague Conventions and, 1:225, 1:232, 1:233, 1:236, 1:237,		

Whitbeck, C. societal-cultural theory of medicine, 1:71
White, J.F.
risk of ill health among female military personnel, 2:726–
727
Whitfield-Bell, Elmerine
plutonium research and, 2:525
Whitney, Lt. Col. Carl L.
recruitment of volunteers for the Natick program and,
2:571
Wiggins, Capt. David
political pacifism case study, 1:260–261
Williams, Robert H.
blood preservation research, 2:519
Willowbrook study
public reaction to, 1:73
Wilson, Carroll
plutonium research and, 2:525
Wilson, Charles E.
human experimentation policy, 2:521–523, 2:568, 2:569–570
Wilson, Pres. Woodrow
American Relief Administration establishment, 2:777
The Wilson Memorandum
exhibit, 2:522–523
human radiation experiments and, 2:568, 2:569–570
Winslade, W.J.
clinical ethics definition, 1:63
four-dimension grid for clinical ethics and, 1:51
moral pluralism, 1:46
With the Old Breed, at Peleliu and Okinawa, 1:264
Withholding or delaying treatment to facilitate interrogation
case study, 2:397–398
Wolthuis, Dr. Robert K.
humanitarian assistance role, 2:788
Women. See also Feminist ethics; Men; Nursing ethics and the
military
Army's recruiting needs and, 1:190
Civil War and the emergence of women from home to
larger societal purpose, 2:664
discharge of female military personnel who become
pregnant, 2:727
equipment and staffing problems associated with treating
in humanitarian assistance programs, 2:817
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189-190
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding women from research protocols, 2:556–557, 2:579
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding women from research protocols, 2:556–557, 2:579 professional independence of, 1:69
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding women from research protocols, 2:556–557, 2:579 professional independence of, 1:69 role of women in the armed forces, 2:726–728
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding women from research protocols, 2:556–557, 2:579 professional independence of, 1:69 role of women in the armed forces, 2:726–728 sexual abuse and, 1:190–191
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding women from research protocols, 2:556–557, 2:579 professional independence of, 1:69 role of women in the armed forces, 2:726–728 sexual abuse and, 1:190–191 shift to midwifery for delivery of babies to German
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding women from research protocols, 2:556–557, 2:579 professional independence of, 1:69 role of women in the armed forces, 2:726–728 sexual abuse and, 1:190–191 shift to midwifery for delivery of babies to German women, 2:412, 2:419
exclusion from direct combat, 1:149, 1:189–190 exclusion of women from physiological testing as a common practice, 2:579 gender integration support, 1:190 health status of female military personnel, 2:726–727 Hitler's "Honor Cross of German Motherhood," 2:411–412 Japanese biomedical experimentation on "Comfort Women," 2:489 military women's research program, 2:555–557 nonsurgical sterilization procedures developed by Nazi doctors, 2:411 pace of integration into the military, 1:149 parental role as a basis for discrimination, 1:149 pregnancy possibility as a justification for excluding women from research protocols, 2:556–557, 2:579 professional independence of, 1:69 role of women in the armed forces, 2:726–728 sexual abuse and, 1:190–191 shift to midwifery for delivery of babies to German women, 2:412, 2:419 special consideration under the Geneva Conventions,

Wood, Leonard	Conventions, 2:743–744
combatant role, 1:303–304	resistance movements and, 1:238
Workups	retention of medical personnel, 2:746, 2:752
clinical ethics, 1:47–51, 1:75–77	returning soldiers experiencing combat stress to duty,
ethical workup guide (exhibit), 1:52	2:373
mediation models, 1:51, 1:53	returning soldiers with high fevers from malaria to duty,
principlism, 1:36–37	1:339–340
World Court. See International Court of Justice	scientific and medical advances and, 1:69–70
World Health Organization	sleep deprivation and command decisions (exhibit), 1:190
ethical code, 1:11	strategic bombing, 1:239–240, 1:241
military investigators and the Ebola virus outbreak, 2:539	tradition of threatening subordinates, 1:187–188
multidimensional conceptualization of well-being, 2:721,	weak and insecure commanders, 1:187
2:735	women's participation concerns, 2:726
objective of health and social well-being, 2:725	Wounded and sick
World Medical Association	benefit of military medical forces providing care to, 2:807 caring for, 2:754–755
adoption of rules concerning war and armed conflict, 2:753 Declaration of Geneva, 1:273, 1:301	Geneva Conventions and Hague Conventions definitions
document texts, 2:766–770	of, 2:743–744
International Code of Medical Ethics, 1:273	leaving behind, 2:756–757
stipulation that medical procedures must be for the benefit	locating and collecting, 2:754
of the patient, 2:755	medical personnel left behind with, 2:756–757
World War I	protection of under the Geneva Conventions, 2:824
attacks on merchant vessels, 1:172	Wounded and sick persons
care of subordinates and, 1:166	protection of, 1:237
chemical warfare during, 1:239	WRAIR. See Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
gas warfare, 1:233	•
humanitarian assistance after, 2:777–778	X
hunger blockade against Germany, 1:241	X-rays
maritime law principles and, 1:239	sterilization by, 2:411
reaction against war as an instrument of foreign policy,	Stermization by, 2.411
1:224	Y
retention of medical personnel to care for prisoners of war,	V II - 6
2:746	Yellow fever
returning soldiers experiencing combat stress to duty,	research conducted by the U.S. military, 2:511, 2:568
2:373	Yin and yang concepts, 2:701 Yoshimura Hisato, Dr.
starvation of German mental patients during, 2:414 World War II. See also Japanese biomedical experimentation	
during the World-War-II era; Nazi hypothermia and	postwar activities, 2:494
hypoxia research; Nazi medical ethics; specific countries	Z
abstention from the use of gas, 1:234	
attacks on medical facilities, 2:824	Zajtchuk, Col. Russ
belief of the Japanese people that Japan was a victim	medical mission in Honduras, 2:786, 2:798
rather than an aggressor in the war, 2:491–492	Zelezny, Edwin G.
"can do" ethic, 1:170, 1:189	recruitment of volunteers for the Natick program and,
care of subordinates and, 1:166	2:571
combat stress breakdown and, 1:179	
criticism of the officer corps, 1:187–188	
discrimination and, 2:755	
effect on Americans, 1:69	
emergence of communism after, 1:201	
firebombing of Dresden and use of nuclear weapons	
against Japan, 1:172	
growth of medical ethics since, 1:25, 1:69	
humanitarian assistance after, 2:778–779	
lack of a prohibition against genocidal conduct, 1:230	
medical aircraft protection under the Geneva Conventions, 2:750	
Op ten Noort hospital ship detention by the Japanese, 2:750	
Ophelia hospital ship capture, 2:750	
penicillin use for U.S. military personnel with venereal	
disease, 1:297, 1:341, 2:383	
physiological dilemmas concerning human performance in	
hostile thermal environments, 2:439–440	
policy of rotating soldiers in and out of units, 1:166	
protection of civilians under the Geneva Conventions,	
2:744	
protection of irregular combatants under the Geneva	